NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06254535 9

40

Presented by

Mr. E. B. Comstock

to the

New York Public Library

ADV
COMSTOCK
COMSTOCK

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/somedescendantso00coms

"Some Descendants of Samuel Comstock, of Providence, R. I., who died about 1660. 8vo, pages 226."

The above book will be forwarded you on receipt of a postal order for two dollars on Woonsocket, R. I., or a check for two dollars.

WALTER L. GRANT,
West Wrentham, Mass.

Some Descendants of

Samuel Comstock

of Providence, R.I.

who died about 1660

Edited by

C. B. Comstock

New York
The Knickerbocker Press
1905

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
1895

18161

EXPLANATORY

In the following record a serial number has been prefixed to the name of each Comstock child as it appears. If that name appears subsequently as the head of a family, the same serial number is prefixed, but in heavier type.

To pass from the head of a family to the ancestor, one must pass from the number in heavy type to the same number in light type.

To find the children of a child, find the family whose number follows the child's name.

Generations from William [1] Comstock of New London are indicated by small figures.

The usual abbreviations, b., m., d., dau., are used for born, married, died, and daughter.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

I am indebted to Mr. W. W. Chapin of Providence, R. I., for much valuable aid.

Some Descendants of Samuel Comstock, of Providence, R. I., who died about 1660

INTRODUCTION

In Devonshire, England, there is a little village called Culmstock, with a few hundred inhabitants, lying on the small stream Culm, from which it derives its name. It is called Colmstocke in the Domesday Book in the time of William the Conqueror.

From this village the name Comstock is doubtless derived.

Exeter is about twenty miles from Culmstock. The Cartulary of St. Nicholas Priory, Exeter, No. 365, has as witnesses in 1241, Will. de Widebeere, Godefrido de Kelli, Petro de Columstock, Nicho. Bissoph.

The *History of Taunton* (ten miles from Culmstock) gives among the early priors of Taunton, Richard de Colmstoke, elected 1325; Ralph de Colmstoke, elected 1331, resigned 1338.

The parish register of Stoke St. Gregory (nineteen miles from Culmstock) gives:

"Thomas, son of Thomas Coomstocke baptized ye 30 day Oct. 1636.

"John, son of Thomas Coomstocke baptised ye 18 day Sept. 1646.

Thomas Cumstoke was buried 30 Sept 1658."

The Harleian Society publications give among the burials of the church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London:

"Mariana Combstocke, 30 Nov' 1595.

Joannes Combstocke, 26 Aug. 1597.

Johannes Comstock, 1 Nov. 1603."

These quotations show that the name existed in England at the time of the settlement of New England.

About 1895, an examination at the Somerset House, London, of the Record of Births in England and Wales showed scarcely one birth per year. The name in England has therefore nearly died out.

There is a story of the existence in the Muniment office at Frankfort, Germany, of pedigrees of nine generations of Komstohks prior to Charles von Komstohk, a baron of the Roman Empire, who escaped to England in 1547, because implicated with other noblemen of Austria and Silesia in the von Benedict treason.

Careful search at Frankfort-on-the-Main, and at Breslau, fails to find any trace of a Baron von Komstohk, or of a von Benedict treason. Dr. John Lee Comstock of Hartford, Ct., accepted the story. His sister, quoting it, says, 5 Sept., 1865, "from my deceased brother I received what I have written, who as he informed me, upon a visit to Frankfort on the Main by a gentleman whose name I do not recollect, copied and gave it to him."

Dr. Comstock was probably misinformed by this unknown person.

The earliest known record of a Comstock in this country is in the will of Henry Russell of Weymouth, Mass., 28 November, 1639. He gives to his wife Jane "the remainder of time to be served by my servant John Comstock." Apprenticeship of sons till the age of twenty-one was common in those days.

The Wethersfield Record gives, 2d month, 28th day, 1641: "the lands of William Comstock which he purchased of Ric. Milles lying in Wethersfield on Connecticut River."

Beginning in 1635 and 1636 there was a considerable emigration from Watertown, Mass., and its vicinity to Wethersfield, Windsor, and Hartford, Ct., and William[1] Comstock may have been among the emigrants.

Samuel[2] Comstock, probably son of William,[1] gives recognizance at Hartford Court, on 1 March 1648, for ten days of good behavior and for satisfying what damage Mr Robins shall sustain for want of his servant. Samuel was probably then an apprentice and under twenty-one years of age.

The 25 Jan., 1659, William Comstock of New London deeds land "with the consent of my now wife Elizabeth."

William Comstock at a town meeting 10 Nov., 1650, at New London, voted to co-operate with John Winthrop in establishing a corn mill. In New London Records, Feb. 25, 1661-2, he is called "old goodman Comstock", and if he were then seventy would have been born about 1591.

It is probable that William[1] Comstock of Wethersfield and New London, who married for his second wife Elizabeth, had children as follows:

John[2], of Lyme, Ct., who died in 1680.

Daniel[2], of New London, Ct. (now Montville), who died 1683, aged fifty-three.

Samuel[2], of Providence, R. I., who died about 1660.

Christopher[2], of Fairfield and Norwalk, Ct., who died 28 Dec., 1702.

Elizabeth[2], who married Edward Shipton Jan., 1651, and died July, 1659.

The reasons for attributing these children to William[1] will now be given.

That John[2] of Lyme and Daniel[2] of New London were sons of William[1] of New London is shown by a deed from William[3] Comstock of Lyme (son of John[2] of Lyme), and Daniel[3] Comstock of New London (son of Daniel[2] of New London), dated 4 Dec., 1694, which conveys "land at Nyantik which said land was given to our grand father William Comstock deceased by the town of New London," 20 acres.

The same twenty acres was granted to William Comstock 21 June, 1647, by the town of New London.

Savage (*Genealogical History of New England*) says John Comstock, who was at Weymouth, Mass., in 1639, sat down at Saybrook, east part, now Lyme.

Mr. S. C. Newman states that Daniel[2] Comstock moved from Providence to New London. Daniel Comstock, 19 Feb., 1645, accepts from Providence, R. I., a free grant of twenty-five acres of land. 24 June, 1648, Daniel Comstock with other young men were arrested in Providence, for giving a false Indian alarm. In 1660, Daniel Comstock was paid twenty shillings by New London for killing a wolf toward Mohegan.

The facts that Samuel[2] and Daniel[2] had adjoining lots in Providence; that Samuel[2] named a son Daniel; that Daniel[2] named his son Samuel; that William[1] and a Samuel under age were both in the jurisdiction of Hartford in 1648; give rise to the presumption that Samuel[2] of Providence and Daniel[2] of New London were brothers.

Christopher[2] Comstock of Fairfield (and later of Norwalk, Ct.) made an affidavit about visiting good wife Knapp charged with being a witch, at New Haven, May 29, 1654.

He named three of his children Daniel, Samuel, and Elizabeth, and these names are the same as those of two sons and the wife of William[1] Comstock of New London. This fact and the fact that both William[1] and Christopher[2] were in Connecticut in 1654, make it probable that Christopher[2] was the son of William.[1]

Elizabeth,[2] who settled in Saybrook, is supposed to be the daughter of William[1] Comstock of New London.

This volume gives only the descendants of Samuel[2] Comstock of Providence, R. I.

Mr. Noah D. Comstock, of Arcadia, Wis., collected prior to his death in 1890 a large amount of information in reference to the Comstock family, which has been used.

Austin's *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island* gives much information about the early Comstocks in Rhode Island, for which I am indebted.

Arnold's *Vital Statistics of Rhode Island* has been of great service. The best authorities are of course probate records.

FAMILY 1

1. SAMUEL[2] COMSTOCK [William[1]] of Providence, R. I., d. about 1660. He m. Anne, who was living 10 Feb., 1667. She m. (2) John Smith the mason.

The court records of Hartford show that Samuel Comstock gave recognizance 1 March, 1648, for 10 days of good behavior and for satisfying what damage Mr. Robins shall sustain for the want of his servant. (Was Samuel apprenticed to Mr. Robins, and a minor?)

As William Comstock was also at Hartford and Wethersfield, Ct., 1641–1649, and later at New London, where he died, Samuel of Providence is probably his son.

Samuel Comstock bought of John Smith his house and lot in Providence, R. I., 1 March, 1654.

The Town Council of Providence took action about estates of Samuel Comstock and John Smith deceased, on 9 March, 1660. On 4 May, 1661, Anne Smith of Providence, widow of John Smith, formerly wife of Samuel Comstock, deceased, sold to Roger Mowry the house and home share of her husband, Samuel Comstock. It comprised four acres in a row of houses in the north part of Providence. Mr. W. W. Chapin states that it was near the corner of North Main and Abbott Streets, and probably bounded west by Sexton Street. Children:

2 Samuel,[3] b. 1654, m. Elizabeth Arnold. FAMILY 2
3 Daniel,[3] b. 12 May, 1656.

FAMILY 2

2. SAMUEL[3] COMSTOCK [Samuel[2]], b. 1654; m. Elizabeth Arnold 22 Nov., 1678; d. 27 May, 1727; she d. 20 Oct., 1747. She was b. in Watertown, Mass., in 1645, the dau. of Thomas Arnold of Cheselbourne, Dorset, England, and Phebe (Parkhurst). Samuel Comstock, 1 July, 1679, taxed 8*d.* 1699, 1702–7–8–11, deputy. 6 May, 1702, appointed on a Committee by Assembly to audit the General Treasurer's account and colony debts. Apr., 1708, appointed on a committee to fix the rates of grain and other specie brought to the treasury. Was called captain at time of his death. 9

Aug., 1710, Capt. Samuel Comstock ordered Henry Mowry of 2 Company to impress men to go to Port Royal. He had a long controversy with the town of Mendon over ownership of 900 acres of land on present State line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island. On 21 Nov., 1698, the selectmen of Mendon gave Samuel Comstock "free liberty to cut so much timber as will be necessary for their use viz.: to build the Saw mill and Dam at the Falls upon the Great River." May 6, 1707, Ensign Samuel Comstock was a deputy from Providence. Capt. Richard Arnold, Samuel Comstock, and others obtained, Apr. 14, 1707, a grant of land at Woonsocket Hill, R. I. Samuel Comstock and Richard Arnold (whose sister Elizabeth Samuel married) were the first settlers at Woonsocket, R. I. Samuel[3] resided in Providence, but in 1731 a part was set off as Smithfield.

Samuel's will of 21 Dec., 1726, was proved 18 Sept., 1727, executrix, wife Elizabeth. Inventory £296 6*s.* 1*d.* Will of widow Elizabeth Comstock of Smithfield, 10 Apr., 1745, proved 8 Dec., 1747. Gives to sons, Thomas, Daniel, Ichabod, John, Job, Hazadiah; to daughter, Elizabeth Sayles; to grandson, David Comstock; to granddaughter, Sarah Aldrich; to great-granddaughter, Anne Steere. Inventory, £415 13*s.* 8*d.* Children:

4. Samuel,[4] b. Apr. 16, 1679; m. Ann Inman. FAMILY 3.
5. Hazadiah,[4] b. 1682, Apr. 16; m. Catharine Pray and Martha Balcom. FAMILY 4.
6. Thomas,[4] b. 1684, Nov. 7; m. Mercy Jenckes. FAMILY 5.
7. Daniel,[4] b. 1686, July 19; m. (1) —— ——; (2) Elizabeth Buffum. FAMILY 6.
8. Elizabeth,[4] b. 1690, Dec. 18; m. John Sayles. FAMILY 7.
9. John,[4] b. 1693, Mar. 26; m. (1) Esther Jenckes, (2) Sarah Dexter. FAMILY 8.
10. Ichabod,[4] b. 1696, June 9; m. (1) Zibiah Wilkinson, (2) Elizabeth Boyce. FAMILY 9.
11. Job,[4] b. 1699, Apr. 4; m. (1) Phebe Jenckes, (2) Phebe Balcolm. FAMILY 10.

FAMILY 3

4. SAMUEL[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 16 Apr., 1679, Providence, R. I.; d. 1 Apr., 1727; m. Anne Inman, dau. of

John and Mary (Whitman) Inman. On 14 May, 1707, he had 14 shillings and chattels taken from him as a fine for not training, he being a Quaker. His will of 1 Apr., 1727, proved 13 Apr., 1727. It makes bequests to wife Anne and to his children, Sarah Aldrich, David and Anne Comstock. Inventory, £319 19*s.* 3*d.* Samuel Comstock is repeatedly mentioned in the record of the Greenwich monthly meetings between 1705 and 1717. The 3d month, 1706, Friends from Providence present their sufferings, and Samuel Comstock and Edward Bass are appointed to attend to the same. On 27 Feb., 1727, Samuel[3] Comstock deeds to Samuel, Jr., 100 A. "on both sides of a river that runs out of a cedar swamp known as Wansocutt [Woonsocket] cedar Swamp, being that on which son Samuel now resides." Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Children:

12. David,[5] d. 1771, Aug. 27; m. Deborah Brown, 23 Aug. 1740. FAMILY 14.
13. Sarah,[5] b. 1706, May 24; m. Seth Aldrich. FAMILY 14.
14. Anne,[5] b. 1709; d. 11 Dec., 1731, m. Richard Steere. FAMILY 15.

FAMILY 4

5. HAZADIAH[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. Providence, R. I., 1682, Apr. 16; d. 1764, Feb. 21; m. (1) Catharine, dau. of John and Sarah (Brown) Pray; m. (2), 1730, Aug. 10, Martha Balcom, who was dau. of Joseph and Phebe, and was b. 1714, May 21; d. 1794, May 6. Catharine Pray Comstock d. 1728, Nov. 27. Hazadiah had a mare worth £2 taken from him for not training, he being a Quaker, 1708, May 5. He deeded, 1730, Nov. 19, 100 acres to sons William and Gideon. Smithfield, June, 1734, the Assembly voted that he be taken to Massachusetts Bay to have trial on complaint of Jonathan Draper. His will of 1763, March 10, proved 1764, March 5, makes bequests to sons John, Ezekiel, Gideon, Hazadiah, to wife Martha; to daughters, Anne Comstock, Rachel Steere, Martha Staples; to children of daughter, Catharine Steere, deceased, viz.: Elisha, Nathan, David, Rachel; to grandchildren Penelope and Andrew Comstock, to grandchildren

Susanna and Anthony Comstock, children of son Anthony, deceased; to grandchildren, Mary Aldrich, Thomas Arnold, and Catharine Arnold. Inventory, £10,421 12*s.* 10*d.* Will of Martha Comstock, of 1784, May 30, proved 1794, May 14. Makes bequests to grandson Laban, son of Joseph Comstock, deceased; to grandson Anthony, son of Anthony, deceased; to grandson Henry, son of Ezekiel, deceased; to three children of son Ezekiel, viz.: Henry, Waite, and Hannah; to daughter Anne, wife of Joseph Comstock, and three children of daughter Martha Staples, deceased, viz.: Sylvania Whipple, wife of Asa; Martha Randall, wife of Eleazar; and Diana Staples.

Hazadiah and Martha, his wife, Nov. 29, 1757, receipt for £313 for share of John Balkom's estate. Resided in Smithfield, R. I., which before 1731 was a part of Providence. Children:

15. Susanna,[5] born 1707, Apr. 7; m. Judge Thomas Arnold. FAMILY 14.
16. William,[5] b. 1708, May 3; m. Dinah ——. FAMILY 15.
17. Gideon,[5] b. 1709, Nov. 4; m. Ruth Arnold and Freelove Arnold. FAMILY 16.
18. Rachel,[5] b. 1711, Sep. 9; m. Anthony Steere. FAMILY 17.
19. Catharine,[5] b. 1713, Sep. 19; m. Thomas Steere. FAMILY 18.
20. Hazadiah,[5] Jr., b. 1715, Jan. 9; m. Mary Arnold. FAMILY 19.
21. Penelope,[5] b. 1717, Feb. 11; d. 1736, June 17.
22. Anthony,[5] b. 1719, Nov. 7; m. Mary Staples. FAMILY 20.
23. Andrew,[5] b. 1721, Jan. 22; d. 1738, Apr. 14.
24. John,[5] b. 1724, Apr. 16; m. Ruth Comstock. FAMILY 21.
(Second wife):
25. Anne,[5] b. 1731, Apr. 7; m. Joseph Comstock. FAMILY 22.
26. Ezekiel,[5] b. 1733, May 1; m. Martha Arnold. FAMILY 23.
27. Phebe,[5] b. 1735, June 5; d. 1740, Nov. 25.
28. Rufus,[5] b. 1738, Oct. 26; d. 1740, Nov. 23.
29. Martha,[5] b. 1742, Jan. 3; m. Nathan Staples. FAMILY 24.

The house built by Hazadiah[4] in 1733 and occupied by him till his death in 1764, by his widow Martha, his son Ezekiel, and grandson Henry and heirs till 1858, was burned about 1885. It stood half a mile south of Blackstone Junction. The cellar walls were standing in 1896.—(Wm. Gibbs Comstock.)

FAMILY 5.

6. THOMAS[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1684, Nov. 7; d. 1761; m., 1713, July 9, Mercy Jencks. Residence, Providence and East and West Greenwich, R. I. He was a Quaker, and had a horse taken from him, 1708, Jan. 21, for not training. In 1735 he was a freeman of E. Greenwich. His will of 1761, June 10, proved 1761, Oct. 3, makes bequests to sons Job, Thomas, William; to daughters Patience and Susanna Comstock and Esther Comstock, to daughter Lydia Scott; to wife Mercy; and to grandson Charles, eldest son of my daughter Sarah, deceased. Children:

30. Job,[5] Job of E. Greenwich m. 1763, Dec. 18, Hannah Hoskins of S. Kingston. FAMILY 27.

31. Thomas,[5] Jr., m. Elizabeth Haviland. FAMILY 30.

32. William,[5] m. Ann Spink of Capt. Edmund, 1740, Feb. 14. FAMILY 32.

33. Patience,[5] Will of Patience proved Aug. 16, 1798. Bequeaths 40 A. to daughter, Paulina Hall.

34. Susanna,[5] Susanna Comstock m., 1739, Sep. 23, Ebenezer Matteson (E. Greenwich Record). FAMILY 27a.

35. Esther,[5] Esther Comstock married James Comstock, son of John.[4] FAMILY 19.

36. Sarah,[5] Sarah Comstock of E. Greenwich, R. I., m., 1750, Apr. 9, Jonathan Comstock of Prov. FAMILY 28.

37. Lydia,[5] m., 1750, Sep. 26, John Scott. FAMILY 28a.

March 25, 1733–4, Thomas Comstock sold land at Logbridge, near Pawtucket, to his brother John, who lived and died there. Jan. 15, 1738–9, Thomas Comstock deeds land bought of Sweet to his son William. In 1753, Oct. 4, Thomas Comstock deeds land to Thomas Comstock, Jr., and to Job (to qualify them as freeholders, which required 400 pounds?), they were admitted freeholders in 1754.

FAMILY 6.

7. DANIEL[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1686, July 19, Providence; d. 1768, Dec. 22, Smithfield, R. I.; m. (1) ——; m. (2) 1750, Aug. 2, Elizabeth Buffum, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth, who was b. 1709, Apr. 26, and d. 1768. The monthly meeting of Friends, 1708, Dec. 20, denied him "to

be of our profession till he repent and amend his ways" for beating and abusing a man. He gave deed 1735, Dec. 21, at Smithfield, of land to his son Azariah.[5] 1738, Apr. 8, deed to son Daniel of 30 acres. 1768, administration to widow Elizabeth. Inventory, £114 12*s.* 3*d.* Children:

38. Azariah,[5] m., 1735, Apr. 20, Zeriah Sprague; d. 1791. FAMILY 29.

39. Daniel,[5] Jr., m., 1742, Dec. 12, Martha Brown. FAMILY 30.

FAMILY 7

8. ELIZABETH[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1690, Dec. 18; m., 1717, Dec. 1, John Sayles, Jr., b. 1692, Jan. 13; d. 1777, Sep. 16, son of John and Elizabeth. Children (Sayles):

Mercy, b. 1718, July 19.
Elizabeth, b. 1720, Apr. 14.
Mary, b. 1721, Apr. 22.
Phebe, b. 1723, Feb. 26.
Anne, b. 1724, Dec. 9.
Ezekiel, b. 1726, July 11.
John, b. 1728, June 24.
Caleb, b. 1730, May 4.
David, b. 1731, July 24.
Lydia, b. 1735, Oct. 26.

John Sayles was town clerk of Providence in 1656.

FAMILY 8

9. JOHN[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1693, Mar. 26; d. 1749, Jan. 12; m. (1) Esther Jenckes, dau. of William and Patience (Sprague); m. (2) Sarah Dexter, who was born 1698, June 27, and died 1773, July 8. He was a blacksmith residing in Providence, R. I. He gave deed, 1736, Jan. 16, to son Samuel of 30 acres; 1745, Mar. 24, to son Joseph, 17 acres; 1747, July 7, son Jeremiah, for love, 150 acres; 1749, Aug. 15, deed to son John; 1749, Aug. 16, he deeded 170 acres to sons John, Jonathan, James, Nathan, Ichabod. Administration, 1750, Feb. 12, to sons Samuel and John. Inventory, £1918 2*s.* 0*d.* John, blacksmith, deeds to his son Joseph Comstock, blacksmith, Mch. 14, 1744. He was buried in North Burial-ground, Providence, R. I., also his son Samuel

and wife, Anne Brown, and two of their sons, Capt. Joseph and Capt. Jesse. Children:

39a. Samuel,[5] b. 1715; d. 1755, Jan. 16 age 41, m. 1738, Jan. 1, Anne Brown. FAMILY 31.
40. Joseph,[5] m. Anne Comstock, dau. Hazadiah[4] 1747, June 7. FAMILY 22.
41. Jeremiah,[5] m. Phebe Arnold, 1747, Oct. 25. FAMILY 23.
42. John,[5] Jr. John Comstock, Jr., m. Mary Ballou, 1711, Apr. 4 (Gloucester Rec.). FAMILY 34.
43. Jonathan,[5] m. Sarah Comstock, 1752, Apr. 9. FAMILY 28.
44. James,[5] b. 1733, Dec. 12, m. Esther Comstock. FAMILY 36.
45. Nathan,[5] b. ——; m. Mary Staples, 1764, Mch. 29. FAMILY 37.
46. Ichabod,[5] b. 1734; m. Sarah Jencks, 1762, Apr. 11. FAMILY 38.

John's father, Samuel, deeded him 83 acres near Woonsocket Hill, R. I., Mch. 23, 1714. John Comstock, Mch. 12, 1734–5, of Providence, deeds Samuel Aldrich 150 A. at Wansecut. John was Assistant 1st Wednesday in May, 1746.

Will of Sarah Comstock of Providence, of 1769, Mch. 22; proved 11 July, 1773; she died 1773, July 8. Will gives: to sisters Abigail Green and Alce Olney; and to children of sisters Abigail Green and Anne Brown.

FAMILY 9

10. ICHABOD[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1696, June 9; d. 1775, Jan. 26; m., Sept. 13, 1722 (1), Zibiah Wilkinson, b. 1702, Oct. 2, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Aldrich) Wilkinson. He m. (2), Mch. 26, 1747, Elizabeth Boyce. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Will of 1770, Oct. 5, proved 1775, Feb. 6, gives real estate to sons Ichabod and Jonathan, ½ profits to wife Elizabeth; rest of personal estate to daughters Ruth Comstock and Elizabeth Malavery. Personal estate, £153. Executor, son Jonathan. Apr. 4, 1757, Ichabod Comstock and wife Elizabeth deed son Abraham 40 A. in Smithfield. Children:

47. Ruth,[5] b. 1723–4, Jan. 30; m., Jan. 19, 1746, John Comstock, son of Hazadiah. FAMILY 21.
48. Elizabeth,[5] b. 1725–6, Dec. 18; m. John Malavery, 1753, Jan. 9. FAMILY 42.

49. Ichabod,[5] b. 1727–8, Mch. 17; m. (1) Margaret Sacket. (2) Catharine Smith. FAMILY 41.

50. Zibiah,[5] b. 1729–30, Mar. 19.

51. Abraham,[5] b. 1734, Dec. 30; d. 1757, Dec., intestate.

52. Jonathan,[5] b 1737, Sep. 7; m. Hannah Cass, 1761, Feb. 19. FAMILY 42.

52a. John (?)

Second wife, no issue. Children born in Smithfield, which, prior to 1731, was a part of Providence, R. I. Samuel Wilkinson, whose daughter Zibiah married Ichabod, was a Quaker. Before his death, 1726–7, he selected a smooth stone and cut his initials on it, and it was erected at his grave. Mr. Comstock, a Quaker preacher, deemed it a vain thing and broke it in pieces. One hundred and forty years later a great-grandson of Samuel Wilkinson placed the pieces on his grave in the old Quaker burying-ground at Woonsocket, R. I. The Quaker preacher was probably Samuel,[4] son of Samuel[3] of Providence.

FAMILY 10

11. JOB[4] COMSTOCK [Samuel[3]], b. 1699, Apr. 4; m. (1) Phebe Jenckes, b. 1703, Jan. 16, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Butterworth) Jenckes; m. (2) 1735, Nov. 22, Phebe Balcom of New Shoreham, dau. of Joseph and Phebe. When married the second time he resided in Gloucester, R. I. Aug. 14, 1758, at Beekman precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., he deeded land in Gloucester, R. I., to Amos Sprague and wife Mercy, the latter being his daughter. Nov. 29, 1757, Job Comstock and his wife Phebe receipt for £313, as our share of our two sister's (Deborah Crary and Mary Balkom, both deceased) inheritance from our ancestor John Balkom. Children:

53. Mercy,[5] m. Amos Sprague, 1745, Apr. 7 (Smithfield Rec.). FAMILY 43.

54. Job.[5]

FAMILY 11

12. DAVID[5] COMSTOCK [Samuel[4]], of Smithfield, R. I., m., 1730, Aug. 23, Deborah Brown, b. 1706, Feb. 10, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Pray) Brown; and d. 1771, Aug. 27. He was a councilman of Smithfield in 1735, 1736, and 1754. Was

deputy from Smithfield in 1743 and 1746. Oct. 9, 1731, a road in Smithfield was laid out, David Comstock being the constable. Performed marriages as Justice 1738 to 1749. Will of 1771, July 26, was probated 1771, Sept. 16. It provided that wife and sons Samuel, Nathan, and George should be guardians for his son Benjamin for his life. Legacies of £30 each to four other children, namely: William, Sarah Farnum, Deborah Arnold, and Anna Ballou. William Gibbs Comstock states: "it appears that David occupied his father Samuel's homestead at the North East corner of the Great road and the road leading northerly over the hill to Blackstone village. It is perhaps 60 rods easterly from the Branch bridge. Southerly from David's, some 60 rods, is the homestead of his grandfather, Capt. Samuel (1654–1727). David's son, George Comstock, a Quaker, succeeded to the occupancy of David's home, and after George it passed into the hands of Nathan C. Aldrich." David, 1767, Jan. 20, deeded to his son Nathan half his homestead; consideration, £300. Children:

55. Samuel,[6] b. 1735, m., 1766, Mch. 23, Lucy Arnold. FAMILY 45.
56. Nathan,[6] b. 1739; m., 1763, Jan. 2, Abigail Arnold. FAMILY 46.
57. George,[6] b. 1740, Dec. 6; m., 1765, Mch. 9, Catherine Arnold. FAMILY 47.
58. Deborah,[6] m., 1747, June 23, Enoch Arnold. FAMILY 48.
59. William,[6] m. Rachel Aldrich, 1765, Feb. 21. FAMILY 49.
60. Anna,[6] m. David Ballou, 1770, June 9. FAMILY 49a.
61. Sarah,[6] m. Moses Farnum. FAMILY 49b.
62. Benjamin[6]; David's will of 1771 leaves him under guardianship of his widow and sons for life.

Feb. 26, 1770, William Comstock of Smithfield and wife Rachel deed Gideon Mowry "my homestead farm," 100 A. on Oxford road. Feb. 5, 1773, William Comstock, of E. Hoosuck, Mass., and wife Rachel deed to Eleazer Brown 100 A. 414 pounds.

FAMILY 12

13. SARAH[5] COMSTOCK [Samuel[4]], b. 24 March, 1706, m., 28 Aug., 1725, Seth Aldrich of Mendon, Mass. No children.

FAMILY 13

14. ANNE[5] COMSTOCK [Samuel[4]], b. after 1709; m., 10 Feb., 1730, Richard Steere; d. 11 Dec., 1731. Children: (Steere).

Anne, b. 1731, Dec. 6; m., 1752, Nov. 9, Daniel Aldrich of Smithfield, who was born 1730, Oct. 25, and was run over by an ox team and killed in 1770. Senator N. W. Aldrich of Rhode Island (1900) was her descendant.

FAMILY 14

15. SUSANNA[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 7 Apr., 1707; d. 1736, June 30; m. Judge Thomas Arnold, who d. 1765, Dec. 11. He m. (2), 16 Apr., 1746, Mary Mann; (3) Patience Cook of Newport, R. I. Children by Susanna (Arnold):

Mary, b. 1730, Oct. 2; m. Judge Caleb Aldrich, 1 Jan., 1747–8.
Susanna, b. 12 Jan., 1731–2.
Thomas, b. 8 Oct., 1733.
Catherine, b. 1735, Sep. 24; m. George Comstock, son of David. FAMILY 47.

FAMILY 15

16. WILLIAM[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1708, May 3; d. 1745, Nov. 18; of Smithfield, and later of Providence, R. I.; m. Dinah (Arnold?), who d. 28 Nov., 1771. She m. (2), 4 Feb., 1747, Joseph Kilton or Kelton. William's children were:

63. James.[6]
64. Jonas.[6]
65. Andrew,[6] b. 1743; m. Olive Foster. FAMILY 50.
66. Elenathan.[6]
66a. Penelope.[6] FAMILY 50a.

William Comstock of Providence, will of 18 Nov., 1745, recorded 29 Jan., 1745. Inventory, 2722 pounds, and of vessel and cargo at sea, 1552 pounds. Elenathan Comstock, dau. of William, 26 Sept., 1750, declared before Council of Providence that she chose her father-in-law Joseph Kilton as guardian.

William Comstock of Smithfield, in letter of 28 Nov., 1868, says William Comstock had two sons, Andrew and Jonas, buried at Smithfield.

Providence Town Council, Feb. 13, 1756 Penelope, daughter of William Comstock, deceased, asks to have George Brown for guardian.

FAMILY 16

17. GIDEON[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1709, Nov. 4, d. 1801, age 92; m. (1), 3 Mch. 1738-9, Ruth Arnold; m. (2) Freelove Arnold, widow of Josiah Arnold, m. (3) Amy ——, who d. 1811, Oct. 7, aged 88. Residences, Smithfield, Providence, and Cranston, R. I. He was admitted freeman of Smithfield, 1734; to vote in Providence, 3 May, 1748. He was in the Rhode Island Legislature many times from 1758 to 1780. Elected assistant 1758. Deputy from Cranston, 1770-1771. Justice in Superior Court and in Council of War, 1777-8, 1780. Gideon Comstock, 24 June, 1791, deeds 160 A. in Smithfield, where he now resides, to Arthur Fenner. Life use to Gideon. Of his children, the first four are from the Smithfield Record as children of Gideon and Ruth. Richardson says of ten children, but four grew up. Children:

67. Adam,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1739-40; m. Margaret McGregor. FAMILY 51.
68. Alpha,[6] b. 1741-2, Mch. 12; m. Hezekiah Sprague. FAMILY 52.
69. Ruth,[6] b. 1755, Sep. 11 (1744, July 13 ?).
70. True,[6] b. 1745-6, Feb. 14.
71. Freelove,[6] b. 1755, Feb. 14; m. Benjamin Carpenter.
72. Amey,[6] m. Arthur Fenner. FAMILY 229.
72a. William,[6] d. over twenty years old.

18 June, 1742, Gideon Comstock, of Smithfield, R. I., deeds land to Edward Inman.

18 April, 1747, Gideon Comstock, of Smithfield, R. I., deeds land in Gloucester to William Hevenden.

2 June, 1749, Gideon Comstock, of Providence, R. I., and Amy, deed land in Gloucester, to Amos Sprague.

21 May, 1775, Gideon Comstock and wife Amy, of Providence, R. I., deed 15 A. in Smithfield to John Tifft.

24 June, 1791, Gideon Comstock, of Smithfield, deeds Arthur Fenner 160 A. in Smithfield, where Gideon now dwells, but life use to Gideon and wife Amy.

FAMILY 17

18. RACHEL[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1711, Sept. 9; d. 1806, Jan. 13, age 94; m., 1746–7, May 11, Anthony Steere, in Smithfield, R. I. Children (Steere) were born in Gloucester, R. I.

Penelope, b. 1746, Feb. 22.
Enoch, b. 1748, June 10.
Katherine, b. 1749, June 30.
Hannah, b. 1751, Oct. 17.
Susannah, b. 1753, Nov. 15.
Rachel, b. 1756, Jan. 3.

FAMILY 18

19. CATHARINE[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1713, Sept. 19; d. 1751, Dec. 17; m., 1736, May 16, Thomas Steere. Children (Steere) born in Smithfield, R. I.

Elisha, b. 1737, Sep. 10.
Andrew, b. 1738, Nov. 19; d. 1751, Dec. 18.
Susannah, b. 1740, May 10; d. 1751, Dec. 5.
Thomas, b. 1744, Feb. 2; d. 1751, Dec. 8.
David, b. 1745, May 20.
Nathan, b. 1747, Sep. 23.
Rachel, b. 1750, Jan. 18.

FAMILY 19

20. HAZADIAH[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1715, June 9; d. 1801, Apr. 11; m., 1745, Apr. 20, Mary Arnold, b. 1726, Apr. 20. Res., Smithfield, R. I. His will of 1792, Nov. 12, proved 1801, May 25, makes bequests to son Stephen; to Stephen's sons, Arioch and Arnold; and to wife Mary. Mary Comstock's will (widow of Hazadiah), of 1819, Oct. 7, proved 1821, May 26, makes bequests to son Stephen; to grandson Arnold's children; to grandson Stephen and Joanna, his wife; to granddaughter Hannah Ballou; to grandsons Nathan, Asel, and George; to grandson Arioch and his wife Joanna; to Arioch's son William. Children:

73. Stephen,[6] b. 1758 (?), Aug. 13; m. Hannah Aldrich. FAMILY 53.
74. Caleb,[6] b. 1763 (?), July 28; d. aged 21.

Geo. F. Comstock, April 5, 1903, says the graves of these

Stephens, back to Samuel[7] (Stephen,[6] Hazadiah,[5] Hazadiah,[4] Samuel,[3]), with their wives', lie in the Quaker ancient cemetery on the edge of Woonsocket, unmarked and unknown, since the death, in 1895, of Mary E. Lapham (dau. of Arnold). The dates of birth of Stephen and Caleb are also given as 1748, Aug. 13, and 1753, July 28.

FAMILY 20

22. ANTHONY[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1719, Nov. 17; d. 1762, Feb. 20; m. (1), 1744, May 1, Mary Staples, (2) Catharine Fenton White. Anthony was admitted freeman of Smithfield, R. I., 1744, May 1. Katharine Comstock, widow of Anthony, a miller, asks on 3d Monday, June, 1762 for administration. Inventory by David and Ezekiel Comstock, 22 Mch., 1762, 1514 pounds. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Children:

75. Susanna,[6] b. 1758; m. John Osborne, (2) Peter Albruy. FAMILY 34.

76. Anthony,[6] b. 1762, Mch. 26; m. Hannah Southwick. He died 1808, Oct. 23. FAMILY 35.

Anthony's (son of Hazadiah) grist-mill was on the island in Blackstone River below the Blackstone dam. Traces of trench, cellar, and walls were visible in 1896 (Wm. Gibbs Comstock; who also says that Susanna m. Peter Albruy of Smithfield as early as Oct. 29, 1785, and was at Stafford, Tolland Co., June 21, 1810).

FAMILY 21

24. JOHN[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1724, Apr. 16; d. 1790, May 16; of Smithfield, R. I.; m., 1746, Jan. 19, Ruth Comstock, dau. of Ichabod.[4] After his death Ruth m. Francis Hamilton. John Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., admitted to vote 1752, May 5. Ruth Comstock, widow, and Wanton, her son, present inventory 21 June, 1790. John Comstock, 12 July, 1788, deeds to sons William and Levi for love ½ of home farm in Smithfield.

Sept. 3, 1810, William Comstock and Patty his wife, Karah Mills and Joanna his wife, all of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.;

Oliver Gillette and Rhoda, his wife, of Hamilton, Oneida Co., N. Y., are seized in fee of land late in possession of John Comstock, deceased, and the said William, Joanna, and Rhoda, being natural heirs of Nancy Comstock, deceased, who was heir of John Comstock, they appoint Levi Comstock their attorney to convey lands of our sister Nancy, deceased. Children:

77. John,[6] m. Ruth Rich. FAMILY 35.
78. Wanton,[6] m. Elizabeth Sayles. FAMILY 39.
79. Zibiah.[6]
80. Nancy,[6] died unmarried, 1795, Apr. 13. Francis Hamilton, her father-in-law, appointed administrator, June 29, 1795.
81. William,[6] m. Patty or Martha Lau. FAMILY 39a.
82. Levi,[6] m. Lucy Skinner. FAMILY 44.
83. Joanna, m. Karah Mills. 1810, Paris, N. Y.
84. Rhoda,[6] m. Oliver Gillette, 1810, Madison, N. Y.

Feb. 22, 1805, William and Levi Comstock, of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., deed Stephen Charles Mowry ½ of farm in Smithfield, R. I., where our father John lived and died, excepting the dower of Ruth Hamilton out of said deed.

FAMILY 22

40. JOSEPH[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], m., 7 June, 1747, Anne[5] Comstock [Hazadiah[4]], who was b. 7 Apr., 1731, and d. 5 June, 1795. Joseph d. 2d March, 1800. Joseph Comstock of Providence admitted freeman 3d Apr., 1745; Joseph Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., admitted to vote 30 Apr., 1754. Joseph, liable for highways in Smithfield, 1748. Census of 1774: Joseph Comstock of Smithfield, above 16 years, two males, two females; below 16 years, two males, one female. Hazadiah Comstock's will of 10 Mch., 1763, gives his daughter, Anne Comstock, 500 pounds. Will of Hazadiah's widow Martha, of 30 May, 1784, gives personal property to dau. Anne, wife of Joseph Comstock. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. John Comstock of Providence (blacksmith) deeds a house and 17 acres of land to son Joseph, a blacksmith. Children, born in Smithfield:

85. Esther,[6] b. 26 Jan., 1748; m. Stephen Taft. FAMILY 56.

86. Phebe,[9] b. 13 Apr., 1758; m. Asa Ballou. Family 55
87. Chloe,[9] b. 15 Aug., 1752, m. Reuben Ballou. Family 56
88. Laban,[9] b. 9 Mch., 1755; m. Content Smith. No relation
89. Luke,[9] b. 10 Feb., 1759; d. 22 Nov., 1768, age 18
90. Ezekiel,[9] b. 17 Jan., 1762; m. July, 1789, Polly Whipple. Family 59
91. Joseph,[9] b. 1769; d. 24 Nov., 1778, age 9

Joseph Comstock of Smithfield, Apr. 17, 1774, leased for 999 years land in Smithfield to Simeon Aldrich for 50 pounds.

Dec. 31, 1796, Joseph E. Comstock of Smithfield, deed land on Branch River to son Laban of Uxbridge.

FAMILY 23

26. EZEKIEL[5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah[4]], b. 1 May, 1733; d. 6 July, 1777; m. (1), 30 June, 1757, Martha Arnold, who d. 27 Nov., 1759; he m. (2) Mary Russell, dau. of Stephen and Hannah Brayton of Rehoboth; she d. 30 Oct., 1815, aged 73. He was a justice and performed marriages 1761-3. Ezekiel was elected assistant 1765. Will of Ezekiel Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., of 2d July, 1777, proved 15 Sept., 1777. It gives to daughter Martha if she reaches 18, 70 acres of land in Mendon. To 3 daughters, Waite, Hannah, Phebe, 130 acres of land if they reach 18; to wife Mary, rents. To son Henry, ½ homestead if he reaches 21. To mother Martha, ½ of riding chaise. Inventory of personal estate, 516 pounds. The widow Mary m. 13 Jan., 1780, Caleb Greene. Children, born in Smithfield, R. I.:

92. Martha,[6] b. 26 Oct., 1759, d. 1778, Aug. 1
93. Henry,[6] b. 23 Nov., 1767, m. (1) Sarah Greene, (2) Clarissa Arnold. Family 62
94. Waite,[6] b. 4 Dec., 1769. Family 61
95. Hannah,[6] b. 27 Mch., 1772, m. James Gardner of Smithfield
96. Phebe,[6] b. 1777, June 20, d. 19 May, 1778

Mch. 5, 1761, Benjamin Taft deeds to Ezekiel Comstock of Smithfield ½ of forge and land in Uxbridge.

Oct. 10, 1774, Amos Sprague and wife Mercy (Comstock) Sprague deed Ezekiel Comstock of Smithfield 85 A. in Mendon for 200 pounds.

FAMILY 24

29. MARTHA [5] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah [4]], b. 3 Jan., 1742; d. 16 Aug., 1779; m., 20 Oct., 1757, Nathan Staples. His 1st wife was Jemima Comstock [6] [Azariah [5]]. Children (Staples), except Sylvia, born in Cumberland, R. I.:

Sylvia, b. 4 Feb., 1759.
Daughter, b. 15 July, 1766.
Thankful, b. 13 May, 1768; d. 22 June, 1768.
Nathan, b. 30 Dec., 1769; d. 16 June, 1773.
Diana, b. 4 Apr., 1773.

Hazadiah's widow's will of 30 May, 1784, makes bequest to three children of her daughter, Martha Staples.

FAMILY 25.

30. JOB [5] COMSTOCK [Thomas [4]] of E. Greenwich, R. I., m., 18 Dec., 1763, Hannah Hawkins of South Kingston, R. I., dau. of Christopher Hawkins. Job was deputy from East Greenwich in 1776, 1777, 1786, 1790. One of the Council of War in 1777, 1778. In 1780 procures blankets for soldiers. Hannah, wife of Job of E. Greenwich, d. July, 1803, aged 61.

Job Comstock died intestate at East Greenwich in 1811. In the order of distribution of his estate is this: "one third part to be retained by the administrator (Stephen Franklin) in the right of Margary his wife $550.02: one third part to Weeden Eldred in the right of Mercy his wife; and the other one third to Maria Comstock alias Maria Chapman and Louis Comstock alias Louis Chapman, assignees of Job Comstock the younger, equally between them."

In alarm at East Greenwich Job served from July 28 to Aug. 8, 1780, at Bristol, R. I. He is a signer of credit bills issued by Rhode Island in the Revolution. Children:

97. Job,[6] Jr., Children, Maria and Louis. FAMILY 61a.
98. Mercy,[6] m. Weeden Eldred, June 22, 1790. FAMILY 61b.
99. Margary,[6] m. Stephen Franklin and d. in 1838.

FAMILY 26

31. THOMAS [5] COMSTOCK [Thomas [4]]. Thomas Comstock of W. Greenwich m., Oct. 2, 1762, at Flushing, L. I.,

Elizabeth Haviland, niece of Matthew Franklin, for whom her son Matthew was named. He was a Quaker minister or speaker. In Aug., 1763, he desired from Greenwich monthly meeting a certificate to travel eastward. Nov., 1768, Greenwich Friends gave certificate to Thomas Comstock, about to move with family to Oblong, N. Y. (Dutchess Co.). He was near there till 1784; in 1788 he had a certificate from Creek Monthly Meeting at Nine Partners, N. Y. (Dutchess Co.). May 25, 1797, he was assessed at Hudson City, N. Y., at 170 pounds. Thomas Comstock and Hannah Barnard occasionally spoke in the Quaker Church in Hudson, erected in 1794. Children:

100. Matthew,[6] b. July 10, 1767. Eldest son; m. Ruth Rose, Oct. 17, 1792. FAMILY 61.
101. Deborah,[6] d. unmarried.
102. Ebenezer,[6] m. Anna Barnard of Hudson, N. Y. FAMILY 62.
103. Thomas,[6] d. in childhood.
104. Thomas,[6] grew to manhood and died unmarried.
105. Elizabeth,[6] m. Jacob Carpenter.
106. William,[6] d. unmarried.
107. Phebe,[6] m. William Shipley. FAMILY 63.

FAMILY 27

32. WILLIAM[5] COMSTOCK [Thomas[4]], m., 12 Feb., 1740, Ann Spink, dau. of Capt. Ishmael Spink. William Comstock of E. Greenwich admitted freeman May, 1750. Census of 1774 gives William Comstock of West Greenwich: above 16, 5 males, 6 females. Children:

108. Thomas,[6] b. 1741, Sep. 11, m. Martha Matteson, 1763, Nov. 22. FAMILY 65.
109. Mercy,[6] b. 1743, May 6. Census 1774: Family 3 females above 16.
110. Deliverance,[6] b. 1744, Nov. 16, m. Job Matteson, 1768, May 1. FAMILY 64.
111. Elizabeth,[6] b. 1746, Mch. 27. Her will of Jan. 11, 1792, proved Mar. 30, 1792, bequeaths to "cousin Aaron Comstock, son of my sister Lydia Comstock," land given to her and Aaron by her father, William Comstock.
112. Anna,[6] b. 1748, Feb. 2; m. Elisha Arnold, 1777, Dec. 21.

113. Sarah,[6] b. 1749, Mch. 3; m. Henry Olin, Jr., 1770, Dec. 9. FAMILY 65.

114. Ishmael,[6] b. 1750, Oct. 9; m. (No. 122) Rachel[6] Comstock. FAMILY 66.

115. Lydia,[6] b. 1752, Apr. 14; m. Warren Matteson, 1775, Dec. 10. FAMILY 66a.

116. David,[6] b. 1754, Jan. 25; m. Rebecca Briggs, 1778, June 25. FAMILY 67.

117. John,[6] b. 1756, Aug. 4. His will of Mch. 28, 1790, recorded E. Greenwich, May 29, 1790.

118. Susannah,[6] b. 1758, Sep. 2.

119. Gideon,[6] b. 1760, Apr. 17. Died young.

William [5] Comstock was deputy from West Greenwich, R. I., May, 1768. Will of William Comstock of West Greenwich, dated Jan. 12, 1787, recorded Mch. 20, 1787, gives to son Thomas and daughters Deliverance Matteson, Anna Arnold, and Sarah Olin 70–80 A. of land (proviso that Deliverance Matteson to give her daughter Esther Arnold $40); to son John 60 A.; half of house to John and Elizabeth; to grandson Aaron and daughter Elizabeth rest of homestead farm; to sons Ishmael and David $1 each; to grandsons Moses, Israel, and William Matteson, sons of deceased daughter Lydia, $1 each; to loving wife Anna Comstock, rest of personal estate; Anna Comstock, executrix.

FAMILY 27A

34. SUSANNA [5] COMSTOCK [Thomas [4]]. She m., 1739, Sep. 23, Ebenezer Matteson, who d. 1752, Feb. 29, aged 34, E. Greenwich, R. I. She m. (2) Jonathan Comstock, son of John. Children (Matteson):

William, b. 1739, Mch. 29; d. 1741, Mch

Martha, b. 1741, Oct. 4.

Edmund, b. 1744, July 18.

William, b. 1750, Jan. 13; d. 1753, Feb. 28.

Ebenezer, b. 1752, May 7.

FAMILY 28

43. JONATHAN [5] COMSTOCK [John [4]]. He m., 1750, Apr. 9, Sarah Comstock of East Greenwich (No. 36), Jonathan

being then of Providence. Jonathan Comstock of Providence admitted to vote, 1752, May 5. In census of 1774 Jonathan Comstock of West Greenwich had in his family, above 16, 4 males, 2 females; below 16, 1 male, 1 female. He was Deputy from West Greenwich in 1781, 1782, 1784, 1791. A deed of Jonathan Comstock and his wife Sarah, dated 1755, Nov. 11, grants land in East Greenwich to Job Comstock of East Greenwich. Sarah, his wife, was daughter of Thomas Comstock of East Greenwich, R. I., who, in his will of June 20, 1761, makes bequest to grandson Charles, eldest son of daughter Sarah, deceased.

Jonathan m. (2) Susannah[5] (Comstock) Matteson, widow of Ebenezer Matteson and dau. of Thomas Comstock[4]. She was his cousin. The will of Jonathan Comstock of West Greenwich, of Aug. 23, 1800, proved Oct. 4, 1800, makes bequests to son John; to wife Susanna; to son Charles; to son Jonathan and his three youngest sons Amos, Adam, and Cyrus; to daughter Rachel Comstock's five youngest children; to granddaughter Esther Kettle, daughter of Patience Kettle; to grandson Thomas, son of son John. Inventory, $2131.21. Children:

120.	Charles,[6] m. Anna Weight, d. 1831.	FAMILY 68.
1.	Jonathan,[6] Jr., m. Phebe Matteson.	FAMILY 69.
2.	Rachel,[6] m. Ishmael Comstock (No. 114).	FAMILY 66.
3.	John,[6] m. Hope Fisk.	FAMILY 70.
124.	Patience,[6] m. Sylvester Kettle.	FAMILY 70a.

FAMILY 28A

37. LYDIA[5] COMSTOCK [Thomas[4]], m., Sep. 26, 1759, John Scott, son of John. Lydia died 1761. Children (Scott):

Job, b. Oct. 18, 1751; d. Nov. 22, 1793, at Ballintore, Ireland. Quaker.

Mary, b. 1754; d. Mch. 22, 1825; m., 1775, Augustus Lapham.

Sarah, b. 1757; d. Apr. 12, 1783, South Kingston, R. I.

Information about Job is contained in *Journal of the Life, Travels and Gospel ministry of that Faithful Servant and minister of Christ, Job Scott.* Isaac Collins, New York, 1797.

FAMILY 29

38. AZARIAH[5] COMSTOCK [Daniel[4]], d. 1791; m., 1735, Apr. 20, Zeruiah Sprague. Liable to highway tax, Smithfield, R. I., 1748; Azariah Comstock of Smithfield admitted to vote 1749, May 2. He was a blacksmith, and settled in Richmond, N. H., in 1762. He was a voter at first town meeting in Richmond, 1765, Mch. 27. Children:

125. Jemima,[6] b. 1735, Aug. 5, in Smithfield, R. I.; m., 1752, Sep. 7, Nathan Staples. FAMILY 71.

126. Moses,[6] b. 1737, Nov. 9, in Smithfield, R. I. FAMILY 72.

127. Lydia,[6] b. 1741, June 18, in Smithfield, R. I.

128. Aaron,[6] b. 1743, June 13, in Smithfield, R. I. In 1765 a voter in Richmond, N. H.

129. Abner,[6] b. 1747, Aug. 1, in Smithfield, R. I. In 1765 a voter in Richmond, N. H. FAMILY 73.

130. Amie,[6] b. 1749, June 19, in Smithfield, R. I.; m. Capt. Dan. Whipple; 11 children.

131. Mary,[6] b. 1751, Sep. 22, in Smithfield, R. I.; m. Rufus Whipple, Mch. 22, 1770.

132. Azariah,[6] Jr., b. 1755, Sep. 25, in Smithfield, R. I. Azariah, Jr., signed at Richmond, N. H., 1776, Aug. 30, an association test of loyalty to Congress.

At the first town meeting in Richmond, N. H., Mch. 27, 1765, the following Comstocks were voters: Azariah, Azariah, Jr., Moses, Aaron, Abner. Mch. 29, 1747, Azariah Comstock of Smithfield deeds Adam Harkness of Mendon, land. Dec. 6, 1768, Azariah Comstock and Zeruiah Comstock of Richmond, N. H., deed Israel, Jacob, and Daniel Comstock of Smithfield 100 A., being ½ of "my father Daniel's land." Gideon Comstock, one of Committee on War of R. I., makes payment to Moses, Abner, and Aaron Comstock in 1762.

FAMILY 30

39. DANIEL[5] COMSTOCK, Jr. [Daniel[4]], d. about 1753; m. Martha Brown 1742, Dec. 12. Daniel and Daniel, Jr., of Smithfield admitted to vote 1748, May 3. Daniel Comstock's will of 1753, July 2, devises to wife Martha; to 4 sons, Israel, Daniel, Jacob, Caleb; and to daughter Chloe when 18. Rest to be divided between 5 children. Will proved 1753,

Aug. 27. His widow Martha m., 1756, Aug. 19, John Farnum of Uxbridge, Mass. Children, born in Smithfield, R. I.

133. Israel,[6] b. 1743, Nov. 6, m. Mercy Tatt, 176[illegible]. FAMILY 31

134. Daniel,[6] b. 1745, Jan. 6, m. Patience Jenckes, 1768, Apr. 7. FAMILY 32

135. Jacob,[6] b. 1747, Nov. 1. Census 1774, Smithfield, above 16, 1 male, 1 female. FAMILY 33a

136. Caleb,[6] b. 1750, Jan. 9. Caleb Comstock of Gloucester, Sep. 18, 1798, deeds land in Gloucester. Caleb Comstock of Burrillville (and Anna), 27 Mch., 1813, deed land in Burrillville.

137. Chloe,[6] b. 1752, Mch. 2. FAMILY 36

138. Martha,[6] b. 1754, Mch. 13.

FAMILY 31

39a. SAMUEL[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], b. 1715; d. 1755, Jan. 16; m., 1737-8, Jan. 1, Ann Brown, who was b. 1719; d. 1776, Nov. 6. Blacksmith and Innholder, Providence, R. I. Freeman of Colony, 1736. His father John deeded land to him 1735, Jan. 16. James Brown, Aug., 1738, deeded land to his sister Ann Comstock, wife of Samuel. Will of Samuel Comstock of Providence, of 1750, Nov. 1, makes bequests to wife Anne; to sons Jesse, Benjamin, Jeremiah, and Joseph; to daughters Mary and Martha; to unborn infant. Children, b. in Providence (now Pawtucket):

139. Jesse,[6] b. 1740; d. unmarried, 1776, Mch. 8. Sea captain.

140. Jeremiah,[6] b. 1742, Jan. 29, m., 1772, Dec. 13, Mrs. Hannah Bowen. FAMILY 37

141. Martha,[6], b. 1744, Feb. 24; m., 1765, July 12, Richard Eddy; m. (2), 1786, Feb. 15, David Bucklin. FAMILY 38

142. Benjamin,[6] b. 1747, Mch. 7, m. Mary Winsor, 1776, Jan. 28. FAMILY 39

143. Joseph,[6] b. 1749, d. 1794; m. Mercy Angell. FAMILY 39a

144. Mary.[6]

145. Samuel.[6] Samuel Comstock of Providence, merchant. Inventory, Apr. 18, 1815. Benjamin Comstock, administrator.

Anne Brown's descent was [James,[3] John,[2] Chad[1]].

The *History of Pawtucket* says: built by a Captain Comstock for his own residence it became a tavern. Samuel Comstock doubtless kept it before Constant Martin. It was about 100 rods west of Pawtucket Falls, about where the Brown machine shop now stands.

FAMILY 33

41. JEREMIAH [5] COMSTOCK [John [4]], m., 1749, Oct. 25, Phebe Arnold, who was b. 1729, Nov. 18. Jeremiah liable for highways in Smithfield, 1748; admitted to vote in Gloucester, R. I., 1754, Apr. 30. Census 1774: Jeremiah of Gloucester above 16 years, 2 males, 2 females. Lived and died in Gloucester and Burrillville, R. I. O. E. Comstock says, in 1788 he lived at Danby, Vt., and his son Esek at the old home in Gloucester. 26 Jan., 1795, Phebe Hilliard of Danby, Rutland Co., Vt., makes her son David Comstock of same place her attorney to collect dues from the estate of her father Joseph Arnold, and her mother Patience Arnold, of Smithfield, R. I. Children:

146. Esek,[6] m., 1770, Mch. 22, Hannah Carey of Uxbridge.
FAMILY 80.

147. David.[6] 26 Jan., 1795, David lived in Danby, Vt.
FAMILY 80a.

148. Levina,[6] m. Amos Brown, 1780, Mch. 19. (Gloucester marriages.)

William Gibbs Comstock says, three miles westerly of Mt. Pleasant, 3 miles northwesterly of Mohegan (Burrillville), near the Massachusetts line where it crosses the Douglas turnpike, lived three generations of another branch of Comstocks, viz.: John, who died about 1832, his father Esek, and his grandfather Jeremiah.

8 Oct., 1751, Jeremiah Comstock of Smithfield and wife Phebe deed John Harris 150 A. in Smithfield.

28 Oct., 1778, Jeremiah Comstock of Gloucester, R. I., deeds 1 A. in Gloucester to John White.

4 Oct., 1787, Jeremiah Comstock of Danby, Vt., deeds Esek Comstock of Gloucester farm of 40 A., "where Esek now lives."

FAMILY 34

42. JOHN [5] COMSTOCK [John [4]], d. 1813, ——; m., 1751, Apr. 4, Mary Ballou (?). Admitted to vote, Providence, Apr. 30, 1751. John Comstock of N. Providence performed

marriages 1767–1772. Will of John Comstock of N. Providence of 1808, Feb. 15, proved 1813, Aug. 28, makes bequests to son John, Jr., and to daughter Ann Randall. 1797, John Comstock sold to his son John, Jr., his homestead farm near Logbridge (west of Pawtucket); John, Jr., leased it back to his father for life, for an ear of corn annually. Children:

149. John,[6] m. Phebe ——. FAMILY 6000.
150. Ann,[6] m. Joseph Randall.

FAMILY 35

77. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK [John,[5] Hazadiah[4]], m. Ruth Rich (Sayles?). He died when his daughter Emily was very young. In 1791 he was at Woodstock, Conn. Ruth m. (2) John Haskell of Dudley, Mass. Children:

151. George,[7] b. 1802, Mch. 13, Woodstock, Conn., m. Elma Paine. FAMILY 8[illegible].
152. Nancy,[7] unmarried.
153. Lucy,[7] m., about 1825, Harvey (Bottume?) and d. about 1834. Children: Lydia, Harriet, George.
154. Emily,[7] b. 1809, Apr. 28, m. Leonard Chaffee. FAMILY 8[illegible].

Nov. 3, 1788, John Comstock and Ruth his wife, and Wanton Comstock and Elizabeth his wife, for 232 pounds deed Caleb Aldrich 68½ A. of land adjoining Woonsocket Cedar Swamp.

Apr. 8, 1791, John and Wanton Comstock, both of Woodstock, Conn., and Zibiah Comstock, spinster, of Smithfield, R. I., deed 4 A. in Smithfield and ¼ of house "our father John died seized of."

FAMILY 36

44. JAMES[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], b. 1733, Dec. 25; d. 1791, Mch. 7; m. Esther Comstock, who d. 1808, Mch. 12. James Comstock of Providence admitted freeman May, 1757. James Comstock and Esther his wife of Providence, deeded land in 1756 to Job Comstock. Census of 1774: James Comstock, North Providence, above 16 years, 1 male, 3 females; below 16 years, 1 male. Children, born in North Providence:

154a. Richard,[6] b. 1754, Apr. 10; d. 1755, Jan. 3.
155. Amey,[6] b. 1755, Sep. 21; d. 1785, Jan. 19.

156. Mercy,[6] b. 1757, July 20; d. 1790, July 12; m. Robert Harkness. FAMILY 80d.

157. Woodbury,[6] b. 1759, Dec. 9; m. Hannah Read. FAMILY 81.

Will of James Comstock of North Providence, of Jan. 5, 1791, proved Mch. 23, 1791, bequeaths to wife Esther, to son Woodbury, and to granddaughters Esther and Amy Harkness.

FAMILY 37

45. NATHAN[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], b. 1735, Dec. 6, Providence, R. I.; d. 1816 in Farmington, N. Y. 1764, Mch. 29, Nathan Comstock of Providence and Mary Staples, dau. of Nathan of Smithfield, were married. He went to Adams, Mass., and afterward to Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y. He moved his family and furniture on an ox sled from Adams to Farmington about 1790, camping out the last 12 nights and cutting their road from Utica, 130 miles. Township 11, Range 3, was the first sale from the Phelps and Gorham purchase, and comprised Farmington, six miles square, at 12½ cents per acre as price. Deed was to Nathan Comstock and Benjamin Russell. Children:

158. Jared,[6] d. 1844. Lockport, N. Y. His son Jared lived, 1865, in Adrian, Mich. FAMILY 81a.

159 Darius,[6] b. about 1767; d. about 1847. FAMILY 82.

160. Otis,[6] d. 1850; m. Huldah Freeman, 1792. FAMILY 83.

161. Nathan,[6] Jr., d. 1830 in Lockport, N. Y. FAMILY 84.

162. John,[6] b., 1774, Adams, Mass.; m. Rowena Bradish. FAMILY 85.

163. Joseph,[6] b. 1780, Mch. 3; m. Sally Hathaway. FAMILY 86.

164. Jemima,[6] m. Isaac Hathaway. FAMILY 87.

165. Milo.[6]

166. Mary.[6]

Nathan Comstock of Providence admitted freeman May, 1757.

Sep. 29, 1768, he and wife Mary of Cumberland, R. I., deed to Ezekiel Comstock of Smithfield land at Sneech Pond in Cumberland, R. I.

Jan. 8, 1757, Nathan Comstock of Providence deeds Samuel Baglee land on Mohassuc in Smithfield, R. I.

Nov. 25, 1788, Nathan Comstock and wife Mary of Atlanta, Mass., deed land.

Dec. 8, 1772, Nathan Comstock of East Hoosuck, Mass., deeds 110 A. in E. Hoosuck.

Nathan Comstock elected town officer at Canandagua, N. Y., at first town meeting, April, 1791, and chosen supervisor at first town meeting in Farmington, N. Y., 1797.

Apr. 5, 1765, Stephen Staples deeds 16 A. in Cumberland to Nathan Comstock, late of Providence, now of Cumberland.

Nov. 3, 1772, Dr. Ichabod Comstock for one pepper corn conveys 100 A. in E. Hoosuck, Mass., to Nathan Comstock.

FAMILY 38

46. ICHABOD[5] COMSTOCK [John[4]], d. 1800, Dec. 19, age 66; m., 1760, Apr. 11, Sarah Jenckes, who was b. 1741, d. 1815, Nov. 19; was daughter of Dr. John Jenckes. Inventory of personal property of Dr. Ichabod Comstock, d. 1800, Dec. 19, was $3880; son Isaac, administrator. Dr. Ichabod was noted for much originality of speech and was dearly beloved. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Ichabod, infant under age Oct. 23, 1758, when John Comstock and Sarah his wife deed property to Ichabod, a tanner, with his brother Nathan. John Comstock, 1749, Aug. 16, deeds homestead farm where he lives to sons John, Jonathan, James, Nathan, and Ichabod. Children:

167. Ephraim,[6] b. 1760; m. Abigail Dexter. FAMILY 88.
168. Lydia,[6] b. 1766 in Smithfield, m. Lewis Dexter. FAMILY 89.
169. Isaac,[6] b. 1769, Dec. 11, in Smithfield, m. Mary Scott. FAMILY 90.
170. Susan,[6] b. 1772, in Smithfield, d. 1800, June 25; m. Abner Bartlett.
171. Patience,[6] b. 1775, in Smithfield, m. Elisha Arnold of S. [illegible] 1804, Apr. 22.
172. George Washington,[6] b. 1780, in Smithfield; m. (1) Comfort Joslin, (2) Sarah Jenckes. FAMILY 91.

Apr. 20, 1768, Nathan Jones of Gouldsboro, Lincoln Co., Mass. (now Maine), deeded to Nathan Comstock of Cumber-

land, R. I., and Dr. Ichabod Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., 200 A. in East Hoosuck, Mass.

In the north burial-ground, Providence, with a central monument, is a line of five generations: Dr. Ichabod [John 4] [Samuel 3], with his wife Sarah, come first; then Dr. Ephraim with his wife Abigail Dexter, then George W. with his two deceased wives. (W. W. Chapin).

FAMILY 39

78. WANTON 6 COMSTOCK [John 5]. He m. Elizabeth Sayles, who was killed by a horse running away in North Woodstock, Ct. Children:

173. Augustus,7

174. Huldah,7 m. George Goodell; 4 sons and 2 dau.

FAMILY 39A

81. WILLIAM 6 COMSTOCK [John 5], b. 1780, Dec. 22, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1842, Apr. 6. He m. (1) Martha Lau, b. 1784, Oct. 3, New Canaan, Washington Co., N. Y.; (2) 1806, Mch. 13, Martha Eastman. Residence, Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children:

175. Mary,7 b. 1807, Jan. 30, Paris, N. Y.; d. 1828, Mch. 24; m. Chatfield Olcott, 1827, Apr. 18.

176. 6. William Pitt,7 b. 1809, Jan. 2, Paris, N. Y.; d. 1882. FAMILY 91a.

177. Luther,7 b. 1811, Mch. 22; m. Sarah Ann Goodrich. FAMILY 91b.

178. Martha,7 b. 1814, July 5; m. John Smith. FAMILY 91c.

179. Ruth,7 b. 1816, Nov. 25; d. 1878, Feb. 9; m. John G. Beckwith, 1838, May 16; m. (2) Silas J. Beckwith, 1844, Jan. 9.

180. John T.,7 b. 1819, Apr. 28; m. (1) 1840, Oct. 15, Martha Keney; m. (2) Sarah Cornwall. One dau., Mary.

181. Nathan,7 b. 1822, Mch. 7; m. (1) Lydia C. Porter; (2) Sarah Jewett. FAMILY 91d.

182. Daniel Allen,7 b. 1825, Dec. 4; m. Frances Porter. FAMILY 91e.

1805, Feb. 22, William and Levi Comstock of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., deed Stephen and Charles Mowry ½ of farm in Smithfield, R. I., "where our father John lived," "always excepting the dower of Ruth Hamilton out of said deed."

FAMILY 40

48. ELIZABETH[5] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[4]], b. 1735-6, Dec. 18, in Providence; m., 1753, Jan. 9, John Malavery. Children (Malavery), from Smithfield record:

Isaiah, b. 1754, Oct. 2.
Misheal, b. 1756, June 16.
Orpha, b. 1758, July 28.

FAMILY 41

49. ICHABOD[5] COMSTOCK, Jr. [Ichabod[4]], b., Smithfield, R. I., 1727-8, Mch. 17; d. 1800, Oct. 30, at Western, N. Y.; m. (1) Margaret Sacket, who d. 1775; m. (2), at Westfield, Mass., Catherine Smith of West Springfield, Mass., 1777, Jan. 9; she d. 1826, Oct., aged 86. He moved to Westfield, Mass.; later (1784) to Williamstown, Mass., and finally, 1796, to Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was an orderly sergeant at the battle of Quebec where Gen. Wolfe was killed, and in the Revolutionary War was a sergeant in Col. John Mosley's Hampshire Regiment. Census, Smithfield, R. I., 1774: Ichabod Comstock, Jr., above 16 years, 2 males, 1 female; below 16 years, 3 males, 2 females. Children:

183. Anna,[6] b. 1757, Jan. 2, d. young.
184. Rhoda,[6] b. 1761, May 1.
185. Medad,[6] b. 1763, Aug. 11. FAMILY 92
186. Solon,[6] b. 1765, Sep. 26. FAMILY 93
187. Silas,[6] b. 1768, Aug. 2. FAMILY 94
188. Margaret,[6] b. 1771, June 25, m. Joseph Baker of Western, N. Y., and d. about 1881. FAMILY 95
189. William,[6] b. 1777, May 12, Williamstown, Mass. FAMILY 96
190. Catherine,[6] b. 1778, Aug. 20, m. Jeptha Brainerd. FAMILY 97
191. Arnon,[6] b. 1779, Nov. 15. FAMILY 98
192. Albon,[6] b. 1781, Jan. 18. FAMILY 99

Apr. 1, 1775, Ichabod Comstock of Westfield, Mass., deeds Jonathan Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., one half of homestead "of my father Ichabod deceased."

May 8, 1758, Ichabod Comstock and wife Margaret of Westfield, Mass., deed 40 A. in Smithfield to Jonathan Comstock.

FAMILY 42

52. JONATHAN [5] COMSTOCK [Ichabod [4]], b. Smithfield, R. I., Sep. 7, 1737; d. Dec. 4, 1784; m. (1) Hannah Cass, Feb. 19, 1761; m. (2) Mary Angell (?); m. (3) Hannah Read, widow of Hanson Read (?). Admitted freeman, Smithfield, 1st Wednesday in May, 1760. Oct., 1779, chosen delegate to meet delegates from other towns, about Continental currency. In June, 1765, ensign 2d company of Smithfield, and Lieutenant, May, 1766. Mary Angell, b. Oct. 4, 1744, was dau. of William Angell of Warwick.

Will of Hannah Comstock, widow of Jonathan Comstock of Smithfield, of Nov. 16, 1800, proved May 17, 1806, remits accounts to sons Eli and William Read, and makes bequests to daughters Patience Arnold and Huldah Trask and son Hanson Read.

Feb. 28, 1778, Jonathan Comstock and wife Mary of Smithfield deed 1 A. to David Buffum.

Oct. 6, 1783, Jonathan Comstock and wife Hannah of Smithfield deed 82 A. to Wm. Buffum and Caleb Arnold.

Hannah Read, widow of Hanson, deeds to Jonathan Comstock in 1782.

Children:

193. Rachel,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1761; m. Trudiah Trask, Aug. 26, 1796.
194. Thomas,[6] b. 1775, May 7; m. Olive Hamilton. FAMILY 99a.
195. Ichabod,[6] b. 1776; m. Lola Barnes. FAMILY 99b.
196. Lucy.[6] Arnold Paine appointed guardian of Lucy, dau. of Jonathan Comstock of Smithfield, Jan. 2, 1786.

FAMILY 43

53. MERCY [5] COMSTOCK [Job [4]], m., 1745, Amos Sprague. Children (Sprague):

Phebe, b. 1739 (?), Mch 31. (Smithfield, R. I., births.)
Seth, b. 1753, Apr. 15. (Smithfield, R. I., births.)
Anne, b. 1755, Jan. 31. (Smithfield, R. I., births.)
Ruth, b. 1757, Jan. 14. (Smithfield, R. I., births.)
Amey, b. 1762, Dec. 19. (Smithfield, R. I., births.)
Mary, b. 1766, Feb. 7. (Smithfield, R. I., births.)

FAMILY 44

82. LEVI[6] COMSTOCK [John[5]], b. 1783, June 23, Smithfield, R. I. He m., 1805, June 6, Lucy Skinner, b. 1786, Apr 4.. He with his brother William came from Rhode Island to New York in 1799. Residence, Paris, N. Y. Children:

197. Louisa,[7] m. Simeon Johnson. Children: Seth, Selina.
198. Caroline,[7] m. Giles Woodin. No children.
199. Elmina,[7] m. Townsend P. Marshall. Children: Lester, Hiomia.
200. Julia,[7] m. John M. Woodin. Children: Alice, Ella, Ida, Charles.
201. Franklin L.,[7] m. Lucy Comstock (daughter of Ichabod,[5] m. Williamstown, N. Y. FAMILY 100.
202. Clark,[7] m. Estheda Kellogg. FAMILY 499.
203. George,[7] m. Dalna Hummiston. Daughter: Hannah.
204. James,[7] m. Eliza Aldrich. No children.

FAMILY 45

55. SAMUEL[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], b. Smithfield, R. I. 1735; d. 1815, June 6; m. (Lucy) Arnold, 1766, Mch 23. Samuel Comstock of Smithfield admitted freeman 1st Wed May, 1758. When about 25, he bought a farm in (Burrillville) R. I., and lived there till about 80 years old. Census, 1774: Samuel Comstock, Gloucester, above 16, 1 male, 1 female; below 16, 2 males, 1 female. He was a Quaker. Children:

205. Jerusha,[7] d. 1845, Feb 10, m. Joseph Mann. Story is that she concealed and fed her brother David, but told officer who questioned her. She brooded over it and became insane. FAMILY 496.
206. David,[7] unmarried, eccentric, hanged for murder of Ephraim Bacon, 1790. Tradition is that Bacon teased David by threatening to cut down his woodland and finally began to do so, when David killed him.
207. Silas,[7] d. 1851, Sep. 15, a. 82, m. Amy Smith. FAMILY 190.
208. Patience,[7] d. 1851, Aug. 28, a. 76, m. Ebenezer Handy. FAMILY 191.
209. Nathan,[7] b. 1776; m. (1) Elizabeth Emmet, (2) Anne Merritt. FAMILY 192.
210. Martha,[7] m. John Lees of Manchester, Eng. FAMILY 193.

Census of 1777 of men able to bear arms: Samuel Comstock of Gloucester. A Friend, exempt.

Feb. 16, 1797, Samuel Comstock of Gloucester and wife Amy convey 8 A. in Uxbridge to George Farnum.

April 28, 1787, Samuel Comstock and Lucy his wife of Gloucester, R. I., and Nathan Comstock and Abigail his wife of Wrentham, Mass., deed Joseph Man land in Smithfield. Burrillville was not set off as a town until 1806.

The Samuel Comstock place was about a mile south from the Massachusetts line and somewhat more west from the east line of Burrillville. The Comstock burying-ground is reached by a cart path near the house of Edward Harkins at the head of the Ironstone reservoir.

Aug. 3, 1796, Samuel Comstock and Lucy his wife of Gloucester convey 64 A. in Smithfield to Joseph Man. Samuel and Nathan were strict Quakers and extremely rigid, Silas less so. Strict integrity marked their dealings.

FAMILY 46

56. NATHAN[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], b. 1739, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1832, Feb. 16; m. 1763, Jan. 2, Abigail Arnold, b. 1744; d. 1830, Dec. 19. She was a daughter of Seth Arnold, son of John Arnold who owned the land at Woonsocket, R. I. and built the first mill there in 1710. Nathan Comstock of Wrentham, Mass., was a member of the Massachusetts Convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States Feb. 7, 1788. He was a Quaker and a member of the General Court of Massachusetts in 1789. Residence, West Wrentham, Mass. Children:

211. Cyrus,[7] b. 1763; m. Abigail Leland. FAMILY 104.
212. Lucina,[7] b. 1765; m. Deacon Ariel Ballou. FAMILY 105.
213. Sarah,[7] b. 1767; m. Luke Aldrich. FAMILY 106.

Mch. 30, 1781, Nathan Comstock of Wrentham, Mass., deeds 14 A. in Long Pine Swamp to Nathan Staples and Levi Ballou.

June 2, 1824, Nathan Comstock of Wrentham deeds Cyrus Comstock lands in Franklin and Wrentham, Mass., and in Cumberland, R. I., being one half of lands held under the following deeds:

Timothy Richardson, Mch. 9, 1764
James Fisher, May 25, 1768.
Michael Ware, Mch. 9, 1781.
Joseph Brown, Apr. 6, 1797.

Containing 400 A. In 1903 a grandson of Cyrus owns his farm.

FAMILY 47

57. GEORGE[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], b. 1740, Dec. 6, m., 1765, Mch. 9, Catherine Arnold, who was b. 1735, Sep. 24. Census of 1774: George Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., had above 16, 1 male, 2 females; below 16, 1 male, 3 females. Children, from Smithfield Friends' record:

214. Rowena,[7] b. 1766, Nov. 12; m. Zadoc Smith. FAMILY 107.
215. Susanna,[7] b. 1766, Nov. 12; d. 1788, May 21.
216. Naomi,[7] b. 1768; d. 1788.
217. George,[7] Jr., b. 1774, Dec. 9 FAMILY 108.
218. Brown,[7] b. 1777; d. 1788.

Census 1777: Able for arms, George Comstock of Smithfield. Friend, exempt.

Will of George Comstock of Mendon, late of Leicester, Mass., of Oct. 17, 1816, proved Feb. 1, 1820: Makes bequests to three grandchildren, Willard, Susanna, and George Smith, "children of my daughter Rowena," late wife of Zadoc Smith of Providence; and to Diana Comstock, only daughter of deceased son George. Luke Aldrich, executor.

Apr. 24, 1793, Asa Burlingame and wife Rachel deed George Comstock of Smithfield 67 A. in Leicester, Mass.

FAMILY 48

58. DEBORAH[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], m., 1747, June 23, Enoch Arnold. They lived in Cumberland, R. I. An Enoch Arnold of Cumberland m. Lydia Sweetland of Attleboro, Mass., 1783, May 1. But Richardson's *Woonsocket* says Deborah m. (2) Amos Arnold. Children:

Joseph, b. 1751, Dec. 27; m. Patience Wilbur.
Amy, b. 1757, May 7; m. —— Aldrich.
Benjamin.

FAMILY 49

59. WILLIAM[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]]. He m., 1765, Feb. 21, Rachel Aldrich.

Feb. 26, 1770, William Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., and Rachel his wife deed his homestead farm of 100 A. on the Oxford Road to Gideon Mowry.

Feb. 5, 1773, William Comstock of East Hoosuck, Mass., and his wife Rachel give deed to Eleazer Brown, 100 A. for 414 pounds. Nathan Comstock, a witness.

Aug. 21, 1770, Emily Johnson of East Hoosuck deeds William Comstock of E. Hoosuck 100 A.

There is a tradition that William went to Kentucky.

FAMILY 49A

60. ANNA[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], m., June 9, 1770, David Ballou. He m. (2) Sarah Chase; (3) Hannah Reynolds, and d. at Burrillville, R. I., Dec. 13, 1818. Children (Ballou):

Sabra, m. Joshua Buffum.
David, b. 1772, Dec. 18; m. Mary Davis.
Elijah, b. 1775, June 15; d. 1814, unmarried.
Joel, b. 1777, Nov. 19; m. Caroline Gates, 1801.
Gardner, b. 1779, Dec. 23; d. 1830, Dec. 22, unmarried.
Welcome, b. 1782, Apr. 9; m. (1) Ruth Mowry, (2) Lavinia Chase.

FAMILY 49B

61. SARAH[6] COMSTOCK [David[5]], m., 1752, Nov. 1, Moses Farnum, who was b. Uxbridge, Mass., 1730, Oct. 25. His descent was Moses[5] [Moses,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Ralph,[1]]. His will appoints George Comstock, his brother-in-law, guardian of his minor children. He was a minister of the Society of Friends, and had a large farm in Uxbridge. He was one of a Committee to ask Governor Hopkins of Rhode Island to free his slaves. The Governor refused, but freed them at his death. Sarah d. 1776, Mch. 6. He m. (2), 1777, May 2, Elizabeth Southwick. Children (Farnum):

David, b. 1753, Sep. 29; m., 1781, Dec. 7, Ruth Southwick; he d. 1844, Feb. 29.

Daniel, b. 1755, June 4, d. 1772, Oct. 14.

Ann, b. 1758, Jan. 19, d. 1833, June 4, m. (?) 1777, Seth Gifford.

George, b. 1760, June 12, d. 1837, Mch. 11, m. (1) Sarah Pitts (2) her sister Deborah.

Royal, b. 1763, Jan. 7, d. 1852, April 17, m. 1792, Rosilla Aldrich.

Peter, b. 1765, Mar. 22, d. 1832, May 6, m. 1788, Mar. 9, Susannah Wadsworth.

Abigail, b. 1767, July 20, m. James Bullum.

Moses, b. 1770, Apr. 10, m. Rachel Daniels.

FAMILY 50

65. ANDREW[6] COMSTOCK [William[5]], b. 1743, d. Albany, N. Y., 1794, Apr. 4, m., at Providence, R. I., 1772, Sep. 30, Olive Foster, dau. of John. Census 1774: Andrew Comstock, Providence, R. I., above 16 years, 1 male, 2 females; below 16, 1 female. Children, born Providence, R. I.:

219. Mary[7] (Polly), b. 1773, May 15, m. Gideon Comstock (son of Col. Adam). Widow. FAMILY 111.

220. William,[7] b. 1775, Sep. 5, m. ~~Maso~~ Sprague, d. 1869. FAMILY 150.

221. Henrietta,[7] b. 1777, Sep. 18, d. 1778, June 12.

222. John,[7] b. 1779, Dec. 27, d. 1860, Wilton, N. Y., unmarried.

223. Andrew,[7] b. 1782, Oct. 12, in Providence, R. I. FAMILY 151.

224. Olive,[7] b. 1784, Dec. 2.

Jan. 29, 1759, Andrew Comstock, 16 years old, asks to have as guardian his mother Dinah Kelton. Mrs. M. F. Mart says Andrew m. Deborah Sprague of Providence.

FAMILY 50A

66a. PENELOPE[6] COMSTOCK [William[5]], m., Aug. 19, 1764, John Peck. Providence Town Council, Feb. 13, 1756: Penelope, daughter of William Comstock, deceased, asks to have George Brown for her guardian. Children (Peck):

William, b. 1765, Jan. 21.

Penelope, b. 1766, Apr. 23.

Levina, b. 1767, Oct. 4.

Theresa, b. 1769, Oct. 29.

FAMILY 51

67. ADAM[6] COMSTOCK [Gideon[5]], b. 1739–40, Jan. 18, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1819, Apr. 10, at South Corinth, N. Y.; m., 1763, Apr. 10, in Cranston, R. I., Margaret McGregor, who d. 1861, at South Corinth, N. Y., aged 61. Census 1774: Cranston, R. I., Adam Comstock, above 16 years, 1 male, 2 females; below 16, 3 males, 4 females. Recommended by General Assembly of Rhode Island to Congress for Lieutenant-Colonel in 1776; by Gen. Washington for same in 1776. He was Lt.-Col. in Col. Christopher Greene's Rhode Island regiment. Deputy from Warwick, R. I., 1780. At the battle of Red Bank, N. J., the commanding officer was wounded and carried off the field. Col. Comstock took command and won the battle (*History of Rhode Island*). He was for many years Judge in the Court of Common Pleas, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Children:

225. Ruth,[7] b. 1763, Dec. 31; m. Rev. Nicholas Van Vranken. FAMILY 109b.

6. William,[7] b. 1765, Mar. 19; m. Elizabeth Benning. FAMILY 110.

7. Susannah,[7] b. 1767, Apr. 11; d. 1845, Jan. 8, at South Corinth, N. Y., unmarried.

8. Gideon,[7] b. 1769, Jan. 25; m. Mary Comstock. FAMILY 111.

9. John,[7] b. 1770, Jan. 18; m. Mary Williams. FAMILY 112.

230. Mary,[7] b. 1770, Jan. 18; m. Daniel Green.

1. Daughter, b. 1771, July 7; d. 1771, July 26.

2. Daughter, b. 1772, Aug. 26; d. 1772, Nov. 20.

3. Freelove,[7] b. 1773, Oct. 21; m. Willoughby Willard. FAMILY 113.

4. Samuel,[7] b. 1774, Sep. 20; d. 1782, June 13—drowned, Greenfield, N. Y.

5. Amy,[7] b. 1776, Feb. 24; d. 1864, Aug. 4, Greenfield, N. Y.; m. John Rogers, 1807, Nov. 6.

6. Catherine,[7] b. 1778, Jan. 28; d. 1869, May 11; m. (1) Thomas Fenton, (2) William Smith. FAMILY 114.

7. Sally,[7] b. 1779, Apr. 23; m. Thomas Lee.

8. Oliver[7] Cromwell, b. 1781, Nov. 1; m. Lydia Smith. FAMILY 115.

9. Alpha,[7] b. 1783, Mch. 21.

240. Alexander McGregor,[7] b. 1788, Sep. 9, in Greenfield, N. Y.; d. of cholera, Joliet, Ill. FAMILY 116.

241. James McGregor,7 b. 1785, Feb. 7; d. 1785, July 21, Schenectady, N. Y.

Last three children born in New York State, others in Warwick, R. I.

Lt.-Col. Adam Comstock, 1st R. I. Reg't, was stationed at Fort Montgomery, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1777. Oct. 7, 1777, they were ordered to fort at Red Bank, N. J., which was attacked Oct. 22, 1777. In December the regiment was at Valley Forge.

Dec. 14, 1767, Adam and Margaret Comstock deed land to Nathaniel Greene of Boston (Warwick Record).

Nov. 8, 1786, Adam Comstock of District of Saratoga, N. Y., deeds Arthur Fenner, Jr., 170 A. in Smithfield, the home of the late Hezekiah Sprague.

FAMILY 52

68. ALPHA[6] COMSTOCK [Gideon[5]], b. 1741-2, Mch. 13, Smithfield, R. I., lived to over 75; m. Hezekiah Sprague, b. 1737, July 14. Children (Sprague), born in Smithfield, R. I.:

Sir Henry, b. 1765, Oct. 15.
Sarah, b. 1768.
Ruth, b. 1771.
Thomas, b. 1773, June 28.
Jonathan, b. 1776, July 4.
Freelove, m. Seth Simmons.
Nathan.

FAMILY 52A

72. AMY[6] COMSTOCK [Gideon[5]], m. Arthur Fenner, who was b. Dec. 10, 1745, and d. Oct. 15, 1805. He was the popular Governor Fenner of Rhode Island; elected in 1790, he served till his death. Child (Fenner):

James Fenner, b. Jan. 22, 1777; d. April 7, 1846. Governor for several years; U. S. Senator, 1805; Chief Justice Supreme Court of Rhode Island.

FAMILY 53

73. STEPHEN[6] COMSTOCK [Hazadiah, Jr.], b. 1758 (or 1748), Aug. 13; m. Hannah Aldrich. He was b. in Smithfield,

R. I., and moved to North Greenfield, N. Y., about 1803. Census of 1774: Stephen Comstock of Smithfield, R. I., above 16 years, 1 male, 1 female; below 16, 1 male. Stephen died at about 80 years of age.

242. Arioch,7 b. 1770, Mch. 10; m. Joanna Aldrich. FAMILY 117.
3. Stephen,7 b. 1777, June 14; m. Joanna Paine. FAMILY 118.
4. Arnold,7 b. 1779, Mch. 21; m. Huldah Buffum. FAMILY 119.
5. Hannah,7 b. 1780; m. Arthur Ballou. FAMILY 120.
6. Nathan,7 d. 1841, a. 64. FAMILY 121.
7. George,7 b. 1794. FAMILY 122.
8. Mary,7 d. 1790, in Rhode Island.
9. Asahel,7 a dwarf, unmarried, d. 1829, a. 43, Greenfield, N. Y.

Mch. 2, 1804, Stephen Comstock and wife Hannah of Smithfield, R. I., deed Simeon Thornton 100 A. in Smithfield.

Geo. F. Comstock says the graves of these Stephens back to Samuel, with their wives, lie in the Quaker ancient cemetery on the edge of Woonsocket, R. I., in graves unmarked and unknown since the death of Mary E. Lapham in 1895.

FAMILY 54

75. SUSANNA[6] COMSTOCK [Anthony[5]], b. 1758; m. John Osborne. She m. (2) Peter Albruy. Children (Osborne):

Polly.
Phebe.
John.

Peter Albruy and wife Susanna of Smithfield, Oct. 28, 1785, deed Anthony Comstock $\frac{1}{3}$ of 30 A. in Mendon; said one third part fell to me from my father, Anthony Comstock, I being sole heir at law—reserving dower and thirds to our mother, Katharine Comstock.

FAMILY 55.

76. ANTHONY[6] COMSTOCK [Anthony[5]], b. 1762, Mch. 26, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1808, Oct. 23, Smithfield; m. 1790, Dec. 7 (date of certificate), Hannah Southwick of Dighton, Mass., b. 1773, Oct. 4. Children, born on "the island," Blackstone, Mass., but recorded in Smithfield.

250. William,[7] b. 1791, Mch. 25; m. Abigail Hill. [illegible]
1. Phebe,[7] b. 1793, Feb. 7; m. Abel Aldrich. [illegible]
2. Anthony,[7] b. 1795, Oct. 7; drowned in Blackstone River, June 2, 1819, unmarried.
3. Hannah,[7] b. 1797, July 15; m. Whitlock Wood and settled in Herkimer Co., N. Y., at Gray. She had a daughter, Hannah Wood, who m. William Comstock of Salisbury, N. Y. [illegible]
4. Martha,[7] b. 1798, Nov. 17; m. Leonard Taft of Mendon. Mass. [illegible]
5. Ezra,[7] b. 1805, Nov. 1; m. Anne Hill of Mendon. [illegible]
6. Olive,[7] b. 1803, July 19; m. Milleni Taft. [illegible]
7. Elizabeth,[7] or Elvza, b. 1826, Mch. 25; m. Daniel Sprague. [illegible]

Jan. 27, 1810, Thomas Buffum appointed guardian of children of Anthony Comstock—all minors.

Hannah, widow of Anthony, m., about 1842, Samuel Gaskill of Mendon.

FAMILY 56

85. ESTHER[6] COMSTOCK [Joseph[5]], b. Smithfield, R. I., 1748, Jan. 26; m. Stephen Taft, 1767, Oct. 8. Children (Taft), b. in Cumberland, R. I.:

Simon, b. 1768, Feb. 29.
Martha, b. 1770, June 29.
Anne, b. 1773, Apr. 13.
Jared, b. 1777, Feb. 17.

FAMILY 57

86. PHEBE[6] COMSTOCK [Joseph[5]], b. Smithfield, R. I., 1750, Apr. 13; m., 1769, Sep. 28, Asa Ballou of Cumberland, b. 1750, Mch. 2, in Cumberland, R. I. He was son of Ezekiel Ballou and a captain in the Revolutionary War. Children (Ballou):

Lavina, b. 1770, May 4, in Cumberland; m. William Bowen.
Luke, b. 1771, Aug. 5, in Cumberland; m. Eliza Smith.
Silas, b. 1776, Aug. 21, in Cumberland; m. Phebe Pray.
Phebe, b. 1781, May 28, in Wrentham, Mass.; m. Charles Horton.
Esther, m. Dudley Wade.
Waity, m. James Hopkins.
Joanna, m. John Seamons.

FAMILY 58

87. CHLOE [6] COMSTOCK [Joseph [5]], b. 1752, Aug. 15, in Smithfield, R. I.; m., 1767, Nov. 29, Reuben Ballou, son of Ezekiel, of Cumberland. Major Reuben was commissioned captain soon after the battle of Bunker's Hill; was in Col. John Cook's regiment in 1776, and in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment in 1777. Residence, Cumberland, R. I. Children (Ballou):

George, b. 1768, June 20.
Sina, b. 1770, June 9.
Reuben, b. 1775, Aug. 24; d. 1787, June 16.
Anne, b. 1778, June 22.

FAMILY 59

90. EZEKIEL [6] COMSTOCK [Joseph [5]], b. 1762, Jan. 17; d. 1828, Feb. 7; m., 1789, July, Mary (or Polly) Whipple, who d. 1831, Aug. 15. Dr. Ezekiel Comstock's (of Smithfield, R. I.) will of 1825, May 21; proved 1828, Feb. 16; devises to wife Mary, to daughters Sarah Ann Fisher and Elizabeth Carter Comstock Thornton, and to son William. Inventory, $2306. Physician. Richardson (*History of Woonsocket*) says Dr. Ezekiel was "the Prince Hal of these regions in the last generation, whose numberless pranks are remembered by some with a forgiving smile, by others with shouts of laughter, and by none with bitterness. . . . He was the grandson of Hazadiah Comstock who in a previous generation had enlivened things in this vicinity, to a remarkable degree." Children:

258. Elizabeth [7] Carter, m. John Thornton, 1821, May or June. FAMILY 128a.
9. William [7] Whipple, b. 1801, Mch. 23; m. Sabra Ann Sturtevant. FAMILY 129.
260. Sarah [7] Ann, m. David Anson Fisher of Wrentham, Apr. 25. 1815. FAMILY 130.

Polly Whipple, who m. Dr. Ezekiel Comstock, was the dau. of Commodore Abraham Whipple, b. 1733, Sep. 26. He commanded the expedition that burned the schooner *Gaspee*, 1772, June 9. He was a Commodore in the Continental Navy. He m., Aug. 2, 1761, Sarah Hopkins.

FAMILY 60

93. HENRY[6] COMSTOCK [Ezekiel [5]], b. 1767, Nov. 21; d. 1848, Jan. 23; m. (1), 1788, Jan. 3, Sarah Greene, dau. of Caleb; she d. 1800, Nov. 7; Henry m. (2), 1806, Mch. 23, Clarissa Arnold, dau. of Uriah and Dorcas. Clarissa d. 1863, July 29. Henry's will of 1839, June 15, proved 1848, Mch. 25, devises to sons Ezekiel H., Caleb G., Job S., William H., to daughters Mary G. Comstock, Martha W. Chapin, Elizabeth R. Comstock, and Clarissa A. Comstock, and to wife Clarissa. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Children (b. in Smithfield):

261. Ezekiel Henry,[7] b. 1788, Mch. 8; m. Lucy Jencks. FAMILY 131.

2. Caleb Greene,[7] b. 1790, Feb. 7. FAMILY 132.

3. Hannah,[7] b. 1792, June 5; d. 1883, Aug. 15, m. James Aldrich, Sep. 25, 1808, and moved to Michigan.

4. Job Scott,[7] b. 1794, Aug. 18. FAMILY 132a.

5. Mary Greene,[7] b. 1807, Feb. 17; d. 1900, June 12. Lived in N. Smithfield, R. I.

6. William Henry,[7] b. 1809, Mch. 20; m. Chloe M. Barber. FAMILY 133.

7. Martha Waite,[7] b. 1811, Aug. 8; m. Moses Sanford Chapin, 1834, Nov. 26.

8. Sarah Maria,[7] b. 1813, Aug. 4; m. Nathan Tyler Chapin of Milford, Mass., 1837, Nov. 29; d. 1839, Feb. 19.

9. Elizabeth Rowe,[7] b. 1815, Nov. 5; d. 1875, Nov. 30, Woonsocket, R. I.

270. Clarissa Arnold,[7] b. 1818, May 5; d. 1884, July 4; m. Charles Mills of Westmoreland, N. Y.

FAMILY 61

94. WAITE[6] COMSTOCK [Ezekiel [5]], b. 1769, Dec. 12; d. 1824, May 28, age 54; m., 1787, Mch. 8, Dr. Thomas Greene of Providence; of Caleb and Mary. Children (Greene):

Amey.

John, b. 1790, Sep. 26; d. 1791, Aug. 22.

Hannah, b. 1792, Dec. 30.

Welcome A., b. 1795, July 17.

FAMILY 61A

97. JOB[6] COMSTOCK [Job [5]]. He moved to Washington Co., N. C. Died before 1811. He m. Maria, who m. (2) a

Chapman. In the order of distribution of the estate of Job, Senior, is $\frac{1}{3}$ part to Maria Comstock, alias Maria Chapman, and Louis Comstock, alias Louis Chapman, assignees of Job Comstock the younger. Child:

271. Louis,[7]

FAMILY 61B

98. MERCY[6] COMSTOCK [Job[5]]. She m., June 22, 1790, Weeden Eldred of North Kingston, R. I. She d. about 1848. Children (Eldred):

Job Comstock, b. 1799, d. 1886, May 21; m. Ann Hart.
Samuel P., d. 1862, a. 55; m. (1) Lorinda Barber; (2) Sarah Johnson.
Thomas, did not marry; schoolmaster.
Hannah, m. Jan. 8, 1814, Samuel Spink.
Martha, d. about 1848; m. Samuel N. Cranston of N. Kingston.
Margary, d. Jan. 12, 1821; m. Benjamin F. Spink.
Lydia, d. 1871; m. Samuel Hazard of S. Kingston, R. I.

FAMILY 61C

100. MATTHEW[6] COMSTOCK [Thomas[5]], b. Oct. 10, 1767; d. Feb. 26, 1831; m., Oct. 17, 1792, Ruth Russell, who d. Nov. 11, 1853. Will of Matthew Comstock of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., dated Mch. 28, 1829; proved 4 Apr., 1831. Forgives $3000 to each of sons Job S. and Russell; 100 A. and dwelling to his wife; rest to children Phebe, John, and Elizabeth. Ruth, widow, and his son John qualified as executors, 5 May, 1831. He was a Friend. Children:

272. Job Scott,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1796; d. 15 Jan., 1830; merchant. Will of 12 Sep., 1829, gives his property to his dear father, Matthew.
3. Thomas,[7] b. 8 Feb., 1794; d. 10 Nov., 1813.
4. Edith,[7] b. 18 Mch., 1798; d. 15 Feb., 1816.
5. William,[7] b. 22 Feb., 1803; d. 10 June, 1816, of hydrophobia.
6. Russell,[7] b. 29 June, 1800; m. Eliza C. Fowler.
7. John R.,[7] b. 15 Apr., 1807; d. 1889; m. Minerva Ingraham. Will of 29 Mch., 1886, proved 22 Aug., 1889, leaves use of all property to wife Minerva; and at her death to niece Anna Mary S. Sutton.
8. Phebe[7] Anna, b. 23 Feb., 1805; d. 27 Feb., 1870.
9. Ebenezer,[7] b. 1815.
280. Charles,[7] b. 1 Dec., 1811; d. 18 Sep., 1818.
1. Elizabeth R.,[7] b. 20 Mch., 1809; m. Benjamin Smart.

FAMILY 134.

Will of Ruth, widow of Matthew Comstock, of [illegible] Jan., 1852; proved 27 Dec., 1853, makes bequests to sons Russell and John R. Comstock; to daughters Elizabeth R. Smart and Phebe Ann Comstock; to grandchildren Matthew C., William B., and Anna Mary Smart, and to daughter-in-law Minerva Comstock.

FAMILY 61D

102. EBENEZER[6] COMSTOCK [Thomas[5]], m. Anna Barnard of Hudson, N. Y. He was a director in the Hudson Aqueduct Co., chartered 22 Mch., 1806, and Asst. Alderman Hudson, 1798 and 1800. Children:

282. Phebe,[7] m. Wm. H. Allen.
3. Mary Ann.[7]
4. Anna.[7]
5. Susan.[7]
6. Elizabeth.[7]
7. Sarah,[7] m. Bellamy Storer of Cincinnati.
8. William Henry,[7] m. Catherine Amelia Foote. [illegible]
9. Matthew.[7]

FAMILY 62

107. PHEBE[6] COMSTOCK [Thomas[5]], m. William Shipley. Children (Shipley):

Morris, m. Mary E. McMullin.
Thomas, b. 1807; m. Agnes Dean.
Ann, m. Charles Gray.
Elizabeth, m. James Taylor.
Caroline.
Henry } twins.
Jane }
William.

FAMILY 63

108. THOMAS[6] COMSTOCK [William[5]], b. 1745, Sept. [illegible], West Greenwich, R. I.; m., 1763, Nov. 20, Martha Matteson, dau. of Ebenezer of W. Greenwich. He moved to Williamstown, Mass. Children, b. in West Greenwich, R. I.:

290. Lydia,[7] b. 1766, June 6; m. William Kelly. [illegible]
1. William,[7] b. 1768, Feb. 29; m. Asenath Guilford. [illegible]
2. Ebenezer,[7] b. 1770, Nov. 9; m. Elizabeth. [illegible]
3. Stephen,[7] b. 1774, Mch. 22; m. Eunice Fanning. [illegible]

294. Barbara,[7] b. 1776, Feb. 25.
5. Samuel,[7] d. 1845, Jan. 9; m. Mary Henderson. FAMILY 140b.
6. George.[7]

Whereas William Comstock in his will of Jan. 12, 1787, gave to his son Thomas, and his daughters, land in West Greenwich, Thomas Comstock, adjacent to Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass., March 6, 1794, conveys this land to Henry Olin, Jr.

Daniel Pierce of Jericho, Berkshire Co., Mass., deeds 215 A. in Jericho to Thomas Comstock, Dec. 8, 1778. 1800 pounds.

Thomas Comstock and Martha his wife of West Greenwich deed land to Daniel Pierce, Dec. 8, 1778.

Thomas Comstock of a gore of land adjoining Williamstown, Mass., deeds Ebenezer Comstock of same place land in a gore of land. 189 A. $3000. Feb. 16, 1815.

Thomas Comstock was elected 1st Lt. of Alarm Co. of West Greenwich (Capt. Joseph Hopkins Co.), and was approved by Governor Nicholas Cook, who was governor (Nov., 1775, to May, 1778) of Rhode Island.

FAMILY 64

110. DELIVERANCE[6] COMSTOCK [William[5]], b. 1744, Nov. 16, West Greenwich, R. I.; m., 1768, May 1, Job Matteson. Children (Matteson), b. in West Greenwich:

Elizabeth, b. 1768, Oct. 4.
Phebe, b. 1770, Apr. 20.
Ishmael, b. 1772, Jan. 18.
Deborah, b. 1773, Oct. 15.
Titus, b. 1777, Jan. 23.

FAMILY 65

113. SARAH[6] COMSTOCK [William[5]], b. 1749, Mch. 3, West Greenwich, R. I.; m., 1770, Dec. 9, Henry Olin, Jr., of West Greenwich. Children (Olin), b. in W. Greenwich:

Charity, b. 1771, Mch. 3.
Anthony, b. 1772, July 20.
Mary, b. 1773, Sep. 13.
William, b. 1775, Aug. 8.
Anne, b. 1777, Aug. 1.

Abra, b. 1780, Feb. 27.
Thomas, b. 1781, Aug. 5.
Henry, b. 1783, Feb. 3.
Sarah, b. 1785, Feb. 3.
Gideon, b. 1786, Oct. 26.
Mary, b. 1790, Jan. 6.

FAMILY 66

114. ISHMAEL[6] COMSTOCK [William[5]], b. 1752, Oct. 9, in West Greenwich, R. I.; m., 1776, Dec. 12, Rachel Comstock (No. 122). Lived and died, May 22, 1820, in Williamstown, Mass. Rachel was b. 1753 and d. 1796, Apr. 15. Children:

297. Solomon,[7] b. 1777, June 23; d. 1849, Bolton, Canada East, where he went in 1820.
8. Spink,[7] b. 1779, Apr. 28; d. 1785, Oct.
9. Spink,[7] d. 1853; m. Lois Blanchard. FAMILY 141.
300. Charles,[7] b. 1785, Sep. 22, settled in Enosburg, Vt., and died there 1852.
1. Jonathan,[7] b. 1783, Aug. 28, lived to old age at Williamstown, Mass., unmarried.
2. David,[7] b. 1781, July 9, a mute, lived to old age at Williamstown, Mass., unmarried.
3. Gardner,[7] b. 1789, July 30.
4. William,[7] b. 1792, Mch. 10; d. 1793, Feb.
5. Ishmael,[7] Jr., b. 1795, Mch. 9; d. 1796, April.

Rachel Comstock was daughter of Jonathan Comstock, son of John (4). Ishmael appears to have m. (2) Anna, since Anna Comstock, widow of Ishmael Comstock, July 3, 1820, releases right of dower to Spink Comstock (Adams, Mass., deeds).

Will of Ishmael Comstock of Williamstown, Mass., Mch. 21, 1820; proved July 4, 1820; makes bequests to wife Anna, to sons Spink, Solomon, Dr. Gardner, and Charles. Inventory, $5186.

FAMILY 66A

115. LYDIA[6] COMSTOCK [William[5]], b. 1752, Apr. 14; m. (1) a Comstock?; (2) 10 Dec., 1775, Warren Matteson. Will of Elizabeth Comstock, Jan. 14, 1792, makes bequest to "cosin" Aaron Comstock, son of my sister Lydia Comstock. Children:

306. Aaron 7 Comstock, m. Patience Spencer. FAMILY 141a.
Moses Matteson.
Israel Matteson.
William Matteson.

FAMILY 67

116. DAVID 6 COMSTOCK [William 5], b. 1754, Jan. 25, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1855, Sep. 13; m. (1), 1778, June 25, Rebecca Briggs, b. 1756, East Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1790, Williamstown, Mass., an insane suicide; m. (2), 1792, Apr. 19, Hannah Paris, dau. of Elkanah of Williamstown, Mass. Quaker. Lived at Berlin, Renssalaer Co., N. Y. Children:

307. William,7 d. young.
8. Anna,7 m. Clark Green. FAMILY 143b.
9. Nathan,7 b. 1780, Jan. 3; m. Chloe Paris. FAMILY 141b.
310. Mercy,7 m. Joshua Niles.
1. Amey,7 b. 1783, Feb. 25; m. Samuel Green. FAMILY 142.
2. Gideon,7 d. aged 23; m. Lydia Gardner. One child, died at two years of age.
3. Lydia,7 m. Luke Coon.
4. Deborah,7 d. aged 2 or 3 years.
5. Amos,7 b. 1794, Apr. 12; m. Hannah Upton. FAMILY 143.
6. Phebe,7 m., Feb. 4, 1814, Benjamin Height of Chatham. In 1815 they were at Hudson.
7. Hannah,7 m. Joseph Phillips of Lockport, N. Y.
8. William 7 Paris, m. Rhoda Upton. FAMILY 143a.
9. David,7 m. Sarah Phillips. FAMILY 144.
320. Elizabeth,7 m. Edward Weeks, 10 June, 1819, Lockport, N. Y.
1. Thomas.7
2. Elkanah.7
3. A girl, b. 1805.

David Comstock is on the list of Revolutionary soldiers who settled in Danby, Vt. (*History of Danby, Vt.*) He became a Quaker after the death of his first wife.

David Comstock and wife Hannah of Berlin, Renssalaer Co., N. Y., Mch. 3, 1807, deed land in Williamstown, Mass., to Benjamin Thurber.

FAMILY 68.

120. CHARLES 6 COMSTOCK [Jonathan 5], m., Mch. 20, 1788, Anna Weight (or Wright); d. 1831. William Brayton

deeded 1786 Coventry land to Charles Comstock, yeoman. In 1803 he lived in S. Kingston, R. I. May 3, 1817, Charles Comstock, trader, of Newport, was sued. He wrote a *History of South Kingston, R. I., with a particular description of the Hornet's nest.* Printed for the Author, Newport, 1826. Children:

324. Benjamin,7 b. June 5, 1789, m. Mary Eldred. FAMILY 143.
5. James,7 b. 1791, Apr. 13.
6. Sarah,7 b. 1802, Apr. 13, m. (1) Mch. 17, 1827, Capt. Henry Eldred; m. (2), Mch. 8, 1845, Ebenezer Briggs.
7. William Waite,7 b. 1810, Aug. 22, at Newport, m. July 14, 1834, Eliza Comstock, dau. of Capt. William Comstock. FAMILY 146.
8. George,7 m. Rebecca ——. FAMILY 147.

Mch. 7, 1831, Anna Comstock, widow, appointed administratix of estate of Charles Comstock of Newport, deceased.

1773, Charles Comstock, at Greenwich Monthly Meeting, admitted as a Friend.

1786, Charles Comstock, asks Certificate to Providence, of Monthly Meeting.

FAMILY 69

121. JONATHAN[6] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5]], m. Phebe, dau. of Jonathan Matteson. Dec. 8, 1774 (Coventry deeds), John Green conveys land to Jonathan and Charles Comstock, both of W. Greenwich. Will of Phebe Comstock of Mch. 19, 1830, makes bequests to sons Joel, Amos, Adam; to grandson Cyrus; to five grandchildren Wall; to granddaughters Ruth Nicholas, Phebe Stone; to great-granddaughter Sarah W. Nicholas. Children:

329. Joel,7 b. 1776, West Greenwich, m. Hannah Lawton. FAMILY 148.
330. Amos,7 Amos Comstock, hatter, of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., son of Jonathan Comstock, Jan. 30, 1821, deeds land.
1. Sarah,7 m. Beriah Wall, 1821. FAMILY 149.
2. Adam,7 b. 1782, Sep. 13, m. Mary Smith, b. 1785, Oct. 12. FAMILY 150.
3. Cyrus,7

Jonathan Matteson in his will of 1807 bequeaths one silver dollar to his loving daughter, Phebe Comstock.

FAMILY 70

123. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5]], b. 1761; d. about 1838, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Hope Fisk, b. 1774, Oct. 10; d. 1810, Dec. 6. She was daughter of Oliver Fisk, who was a prisoner on a British man-of-war, escaped by swimming three miles, and died a few days after from pleurisy. In 1806 and 1811 John Comstock of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., sued Sylvester Kettle, his brother-in-law. Children:

334. Ann,[7] m. —— Morris at Watkins, N. Y. FAMILY 151.
5. Mercy,[7] m. Dr. Halsted of Rochester, N. Y.
6. Thomas,[7] b. 1796, Feb. 27; m. Tryphena Carpenter. FAMILY 152.
7. John,[7] b. 1802, Feb. 21; m. Salena Newhouse. FAMILY 153.
8. William,[7] d. unmarried. Left Ohio for his health; physician; supposed buried at sea.
9. Ichabod,[7] b. 1810, Dec. 18; m. Mercy Birdseye of Conn. FAMILY 154.

FAMILY 70A

124. PATIENCE[6] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5]], m., 1792, Sept., Sylvester Kettle. Moved to Canada? Feb. 3. 1822, Patience Kettle of W. Greenwich deeds 60A. to Ebenezer Matteson. Children (Kettle), born in West Greenwich, R. I.:

Martha, b. 1792, Dec. 14.
Esther, b. 1794, Dec. 28; d. 1797, Dec. 19.
Deborah, b. 1796, Aug. 18.
Lydia, b. 1798, July 15.
Sylvester, Jr., b. 1800, Nov. 12.
Jonathan Comstock, b. 1803, Mch. 8.
Susannah, b. 1805, Nov. 20.
William, b. 1808, May 20; d. 1810, July 16.

FAMILY 71

125. JEMIMA[6] COMSTOCK [Azariah[5]], b. 1735, Aug. 5, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1757, Mch. 21; m. Nathan Staples, 1752, Sep. 7. He m. (2), 1757, Oct. 20, Martha Comstock, dau. of Hazadiah. Children (Staples), b. in Cumberland, R. I.:

George, b. 1753, Jan. 13.
Lavina, b. 1754, Dec. 8.
David, b. 1757, Mch. 21.

FAMILY 72

126. MOSES[6] COMSTOCK [Azariah[5]] b. Nov. 6, 1747, Smithfield, R. I. Probably moved with his father Azariah to Richmond, N. H.; m. Bethia Du Bois. Bassett's *History of Richmond, N. H.* says: "Azariah moved from Smithfield, R. I., to Richmond in 1762; had son Moses who was a mighty hunter, who took with him the skin of a large panther he had killed when he moved to N. Y. about 1784, after selling his land to Buffum." The *History of Susquehanna Co., Pa.*, say the first white people that settled in Harmony were Moses Comstock and his family. About 1787 they came from R. I. into what was then a vast and unexplored wilderness. Comstock built a log hut between the Starucca and Canawacta creeks. The land Mr. Comstock took possession of, he purchased from the Commonwealth of Connecticut. The same land was claimed by Col. Timothy Pickering (of Mass.), who purchased it of Pennsylvania. In 1801 Col. Pickering with his son, Timothy, Jr., came and dispossessed Abner, the son of Moses Comstock. Children:

340. Abner,[7] m. Anna Bacon. FAMILY 155
1. Asa.[7] FAMILY 156.
2. Moses.[7]
3. Samuel.[7]
4. Truman.[7]
5. Eunice.[7]
6. Betsey.[7]
7. Sarah.[7]
8. Ruth,[7] b. 1778; m. John Graham FAMILY 157.
9. Jemima.[7]

350. Lydia.[7]
1. Molly.[7]

FAMILY 73

129. ABNER[6] COMSTOCK [Azariah[5]]. Bassett, *History of Richmond, N. H.*, says: Abner (b. 1747, Aug. 1), died about 1770, had sold premises to his brother Azariah in 1769. Children:

352. William,[7] m. Frinda Hawkins. FAMILY 158
3. Abner,[7] settled in Vermont

FAMILY 74

133. ISRAEL[6] COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], b. Nov. 6, 1743, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1828; m. Mercy Taft about 1760. Israel Comstock ensign 2d Smithfield Co., 1769, June. Census of 1774: Israel Comstock of Gloucester, R. I. 22 June, 1790, Nathan Comstock of Adams, Mass., deeds Daniel Taft and Israel Comstock of Adams, Mass., 15 A. in Adams. Darius Comstock and Caleb Comstock, witnesses. Jan. 27, 1824, Israel Comstock, Daniel Comstock, and Israel Comstock, Jr., of Thompson, Ct., sell land in Oxford, Mass. Feb. 4, 1803, Israel Comstock of Thompson, Ct., and wife Mercy deed 200 A. in Oxford, Mass., to Philip Brown; Taft and Lemuel Comstock, witnesses. Children:

354. Caleb,[7] settled in Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. 1762.
5. Daniel,[7] b. May 10, 1764; m. Elizabeth Carter. FAMILY 160.
6. Sarah,[7] b. 1766; m. Daniel Taft of Uxbridge, Mass. FAMILY 161.
7. Mercy,[7] b. 1768; m. Otis White of Western, N. Y., in 1795. FAMILY 162.
8. Israel,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1770. FAMILY 163.
9. Solomon,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1775; m. Rebecca Robinson. FAMILY 164.
360. Olive,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1774; m. Nahum Morse. FAMILY 165.
1. Lemuel,[7] b. 1784, Aug. 13; m. Asenath Davis. FAMILY 166.
2. Rachel,[7] m. Abner White.
3. George,[7] b. 1786; m. Love Rumsey. FAMILY 167.
4. Taft,[7] b. 1789; m. Lucy Small. FAMILY 168.

FAMILY 75

134. DANIEL[6] COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], b. Jan. 6, 1745; m. (1) Patience Jenckes, Apr. 7, 1768; (2) Sarah Fuller of Providence, b. Aug. 5, 1761. Feb. 17, 1768, Daniel Comstock and wife Patience and Jacob Comstock and wife Abigail, all of Smithfield, R. I., deed land to Jonathan Comstock. Consideration, 4000 pounds. He moved to Providence (from Smithfield) after the death of his first wife. A descendant says: "My grandfather in the first settlement of Ohio came west and brought sons Seth and William with him. William

settled in Hardin Co., Ky., Seth and his father returned to Providence." Daniel Comstock of Capt. Stephen Whipple's Co. was in Spencer's expedition against Rhode Island (Roll of Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 14, 1777). Children:

365. Seth.7 A Seth Comstock m. Feb. 15, 1768, Polly Arnold (Adams, Mass., Record). April 7, 1818 Seth and Mary Comstock deed Daniel Smith and Ira Richardson land in Adams, Mass.

6. Jenckes.7 Rope maker, Boston, Mass.

7. William,7 d. Dec. 5, 1875, m. Winny Hardin. FAMILY 18[illegible]

8. Chloe.7

370. Cynthia.7 Cynthia Comstock of Adams, Mass., in will Dec. 25, 1834, proved Apr. 15, 1835, makes bequest to brother Seth of New York State; to sister Abigail Angell of Rhode Island, if Abigail will live with Job Anthony in Adams.

1. Abigail,7 m. John Angell, b. 1778. No children.

Second wife:

2. Lyndon.7 Went from Providence to Lexington, Ky.; privateer in War of 1812 and did not return.

3. Sarah,7 m. George Cogswell of Rhode Island.

4. Ann,7 m. Francis Walker of England.

5. Elizabeth,7 m. Nathaniel S. Porter of Rye, N. H. FAMILY 17[illegible]

6. Andrew,7 d. young at Lexington, Ky.

7. Brown,7 b. July 29, 1797. He m. Hannah Cook at Columbiana, Ohio. FAMILY 17[illegible]

Five years after Lyndon moved to Lexington, his father Daniel, though over 70, moved to Lexington with his family, where he, his wife and most of his children and grandchildren are buried.

FAMILY 75A

135. JACOB[6] COMSTOCK [Daniel[5]], b. Nov. 1, 1747, Smithfield, R. I.; m. Abigail ——, Smithfield, R. I. Census 1777: able for arms, Jacob Comstock. Dr. Ephraim Comstock's (of Smithfield) account book, 1788–9 has charges against Jacob Comstock, his wife, and his son Jacob. Children:

378. George.7

378a. Jacob.7

Feb. 17, 1768, Daniel Comstock and Jacob Comstock, and wives Patience and Abigail convey 284 A. on Branch River

(Smithfield) to Jonathan Comstock. Jacob Comstock was in Spencer's expedition against Rhode Island, Oct., 1777.

A Jacob Comstock was buyer or seller of land, Scituate, R. I., later than 1797.

FAMILY 76

137. CHLOE COMSTOCK[6] [Daniel[5]], m. Maj. Benjamin Hubbard of Pomfret, Ct. She was b. 1752, Mch. 2, Smithfield, R. I., dau. of Daniel Comstock. He was b. 1741, June 15; d. 1790, Sep. 10. Children (Hubbard):

Thomas, b. 1774, Dec. 10, Smithfield, R. I.; m. Betsey Gray, Apr. 14, 1799; physician, Pomfret, Ct.

Benjamin.

FAMILY 77

140. JEREMIAH[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. North Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1742; d. Feb., 1817, Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m., Dec. 13, 1772, Mrs. Hannah (Butterworth) Bowen, b. 1750, Nov. 18, Warren, R. I.; d. Aug., 1837, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Census of 1774: Jeremiah Comstock of Warren, R. I.; above 16 years, one male, two females; below, 1 female.

July, 1782, Jeremiah Comstock and wife Hannah of Adams, Mass., Benjamin Comstock and wife Mary, Joseph Comstock and wife Marcy, Richard Eddy and wife Martha, deed land to Constant Martin.

Aug. 15, 1815, Jeremiah Comstock of Lansingburgh, N. Y., appoints wife Hannah attorney to sell all his lands in North Providence, R. I., and a one half undivided right in Ohio Purchase "of my late brother Joseph." Children:

379. Samuel,[7] b. 1780, Mch. 5, Warren, R. I. FAMILY 172.

380. Anna,[7] b. 1775, May 27; m. John Disturnell. FAMILY 173.

1. Elizabeth,[7] b. 1774, Feb. 7, Warren, R. I.; m. a Turner.

2. Joseph Butterworth,[7] b. 1778, Jan. 9, Warren, R. I.; d. Lansingburg, N. Y. Will of 1826, Feb. 25, proved 1826, Mch. 9, bequeaths his three children into hands of Eternal God.

3. Benjamin,[7] m. Amelia ——.

4. James,[7] b. 1786–7; d. 1851, July 26, Ballston, N. Y.; m. —— Sears; proprietor of *Ballston Journal.*

5. Jesse.[7]

FAMILY 78

141. MARTHA[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 1744, Feb. 24; d. 1802, Dec. 8; m., 1765, July 10, Richard Eddy, who was b. 1736, Dec. 11; d. 1784, Oct. 20. She m. (2), 1786, Feb. 15, David Bucklin. Children were by 1st marriage. After marriage Richard Eddy moved from Johnston to Providence, and was steward of Brown University. Children (Eddy):

Moses, b. 1766, Mch. 26; d. 1848, May 19. Moses Eddy m. Hannah Carpenter, who d. 1838, May 14.

Samuel, b. 1764, Mch. 31; d. 1839, Feb. 4. Graduated Brown University, 1787. Secretary of State of Rhode Island (1798–1816); member of Congress, 1819–25. Chief Justice Superior Court, R. I., 1827–1835.

FAMILY 79

142. BENJAMIN[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 1747, Mch. 7, in Providence, R. I.; d. 1828, Sep. 30, age 81; m. Mary Winsor, b. 1755, Apr. 2; d. 1825, Nov. 7; dau. of Rev. Joseph Winsor of Gloucester, R. I. Buried with many of his descendants in the North Burial Ground, Providence. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Will, 6 Sep., 1824, proved 27 Oct., 1828, refers to brother Joseph; to son Samuel dead without issue; mentions son Joseph deceased; makes bequests to daughters Ann B. Thurber and Sally B. Comstock and son William; and to 5 children of son Jesse deceased, namely, Joseph, William, Elizabeth, Jesse; dower to wife Mary. Children:

386. Jesse,[7] b. 1777, Apr. 4; m. Ann Weeden. FAMILY 175.
7. Joseph,[7] b. 1778, Dec. 13; d. 1778, Dec. 22.
8. Samuel,[7] b. 1778, Dec. 14; d. 1778, Dec. 14.
9. Sally Brown,[7] b. 1780, June 27, Providence; m. Samuel Comstock, No. 379. FAMILY 272.
390. Joseph,[7] b. 1783, Jan. 18. Capt. Joseph d. 1800, Feb. 7.
1. Anna Brown,[7] b. 1784, Dec. 15; m. Samuel Thurber. FAMILY 176.
2. William,[7] b. 1786, Jan. 22; m. Bethia Godfrey and Harriet Pearson. FAMILY 177.
3. Samuel,[7] b. 1789, Jan. 18; d. Apr. 10, 1815. Nicholas. Merchant.
4. Benjamin,[7] b. 1792, Mch. 11; d. 1850, Apr. 10, of Philadelphia.

FAMILY 79A

143. JOSEPH[6] COMSTOCK [Samuel[5]], b. 1749; d. 1794, Aug. 7, aged 45; m., 1778, July, Mercy Angell, dau. of Nehebediah Angell of Warwick. In 1778 Capt. Joseph Comstock commanded the armed boat *Reprisal* of the Continental Fleet of 10 men and 10 small arms. *Providence Gazette* of Aug. 16, 1794 says: Capt. Joseph Comstock was an honest man, an industrious and useful citizen, an affectionate husband, and a kind neighbor. No children.

FAMILY 80

146. ESEK[6] COMSTOCK [Jeremiah[5]], m., 1770, Mch. 22, Hannah Carey, dau. of Benjamin Carey of Uxbridge. She d. 1839, Aug. 30, aged 97. Esek lived and died in Gloucester and Burrillville, R. I. Children:

395. John,[7] b. 1786, Oct. 10; m. Sabra Needham. FAMILY 178.
6. Jesse, went to Michigan, 1822. FAMILY 179.
7. Caleb,[7] lived and died, Burrillville, R. I. FAMILY 179a.
8. David,[7] b. 1781, Sep. 21; m. Mary Lasure. FAMILY 180.
9. Ruth.[7]
400. Rhoda.[7]
1. Europa.[7]
2. Deborah.[7] A Deborah Comstock m. William White, b. 1768.

FAMILY 80A

147. DAVID[6] COMSTOCK [Jeremiah[5]], b. Gloucester, R. I.; m. Rachel Harrington; moved to Danby, Vt., in 1782, and afterwards to Pawlet, Vt., where he died. Selectman 1787; on list of freemen 1800. Phebe Hilliard of Danby, Vt., 1795, Jan. 26, makes her son David Comstock of same place her attorney to collect dues from the estate of her father Joseph Arnold and her mother Patience Arnold of Smithfield, R. I.

A David was private in Col. Nathan Tyler's (Mass.) Reg't in the Revolutionary War. Children:

403. Daniel.[7]
4. David.[7]
5. Jerusha.[7]

406. Esek,[7] b. 1798, d. 1865, Nov., m. Rhoda T. Bates. [illegible]

7. Patience.[7]
8. Delia.[7]

FAMILY 80AA

149. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK [John[5]], m. Phebe ——.

Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 10, 1834, Phebe, widow of late John Comstock, and Welcome and Walter R. Comstock, sole heirs and administrators, estate of John Comstock.

Phebe Comstock's will of 13 July, 1840, proved Dec. 5, 1842. All property to grandson William Penn Comstock, except desk to grandson Lyman Comstock. Children:

409. Welcome,[7] b. 1784, Dec. 10, m. Ann Arnold. [illegible]
410. Walter R.,[7] d. 1835, June 23, unmarried.
411. William,[7] mariner, unmarried.

FAMILY 80B

151. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [John[5]], b. 1802, Mch. 13, Woodstock, Ct.; d. 1888, Nov. 20; he m., 1826, Mch. 13, at Woodstock, Eliza Paine, b. 1802, Jan. 12, at Woodstock, d. 1860, July 28, at Summit, Wis.

George moved to Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1825-6; and in 1845-50 he moved to Summit, Wis., and lived there till 1884. Children:

412. John D.,[8] b. 1834, m. Sarah Nichols. [illegible]
3. James M.,[8] b. 1838, Sep. 6, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. [illegible]
4. Everett G.[8] [illegible] 1902, lawyer, Milwaukee, Wis. [illegible]
5. Margaret.[8]
6. Emily,[8] m. —— Smith, Algoma, Ia.
7. Nancy J.[8]
8. Elizabeth,[8] m. Carl Westover, 1902, Madison, Wis.

FAMILY 80C

154. EMILY[7] COMSTOCK [John[5]], b. 1809, Apr. 28, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1861, Sep. 15, Woodstock, Ct. She m., 1832, Leonard Chaffee, who d. 1885. Children (Chaffee):

Emily Jane, m. —— Bartlett, 1902, Hartford, Ct.
John Wesley, m., 1878, June 18, Miranda Partridge, 1902, Charlton, Mass.
Amy Anne, m. —— Fisher, 1902, Danielsonville, Ct.

FAMILY 80D

156. MERCY[6] COMSTOCK [James[5]], b. North Providence, R. I., 1757, July 20; d. 1790, July 12; m., 1781, Robert Harkness. Children (Harkness):

Esther.
Amy.

FAMILY 81

157. WOODBURY[6] COMSTOCK [James[5]], b. 1759, Dec. 9; d. 1793, Nov. 7; m., May 1, 1786, Hannah Read, dau. of John Read. She m. (2) Samuel Smith of Mendon. Friend. Hannah Read, b. 1776, Oct. 30; d. 1838, Feb. 26. He lived in N. Providence, R. I. Children, b. in North Providence:

419. Lydia,[7] b. 1786, Nov. 23; m. Asa Kelly, 1822, Dec. 4; no children; d. 1864, Apr. 9, Blackstone, Mass.

420. Mercy,[7] b. 1791, Apr. 14; m. Ephraim Bassett, 1811, Nov. 6; d. 1825, Dec. 27. FAMILY 182.

1. James,[7] b. 1793, Feb. 27; m. Catharine Farnum. FAMILY 183.
2. Amey,[7] b. 1788, Aug. 19; m. David Kelly, brother of Asa. FAMILY 184.

FAMILY 81A

158. JARED[6] COMSTOCK [Nathan[5]], b. 1765, Dec.; d. 1834, Sep. 3, at Adrian, Mich. He m. (1) Amy Fish, who d. aged 24; (2) Susanna ——, who d. 1894, Jan. He was a Friend.

Jared Comstock of Adams, Mass., 1789, Feb. 14, and Amy, deed land in Adams to Joseph Clark. The *Lockport Balance*, 1834, Sep. 24, says: "Died at Adrian, Mich., Sep. 3, 1834, Jared Comstock, Sr., late of this County at an advanced age. Elder of Society of Friends and one of the contractors for locks at Lockport (N. Y.). Children:

423. Jared,[7] m. 1819, July 1, Catherine Hall. FAMILY 185.
4. Samuel.[7]
5. Esther.[7]

FAMILY 82

159. DARIUS[6] COMSTOCK [Nathan[5]], b. 1768, July 24, Cumberland, R. I.; d. 1845, June 2, Raisin Valley, Mich.; m. (1) Phebe Smith, 1791, b. 1772, Mch. 25, Adams, Mass.; d.

1820, Apr. 20, Palmyra, N. Y. He m. (2) Mrs. Anson Brooks, 1822, July 4. She d. 1866, May 25. At an early day he moved with his parents to Adams, Mass., and about 1799 moved to Farmington, N. Y. With his son Addison J. he was a contractor in 1825 for the construction of the Erie Canal near Lockport. About 1825 he moved to Adrian, Mich. "Phebe Comstock, wife of Darius, being for some time past disowned by this meeting, has lately made satisfaction" (Adams, Mass., Monthly Meeting, 1803, Mch. 31). Children:

426. Hannah,7 b. 1792, Feb. 4, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Asa B. Smith. Her son, William R., was President of Antioch College. O.

7. Minerva,7 b. 1794, May 27, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. William Jackson.

8. Milo,7 b. 1795, Oct. 10, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Phebe Perry. FAMILY 180.

9. Maria,7 b. 1798, Mch. 2, Palmyra, N. Y.

430. Sidney B.,7 b. 1800, Mch. 15, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. No children.

1. Addison J.,7 b. 1802, Oct. 17, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Sarah Swift Deane. FAMILY 181.

2. Rhoby,7 b. 1806, Jan. 27, Palmyra, N. Y.

3. Stephen,7 b. 1808, Sep. 2, Palmyra, N. Y.; d. 1862, Mch. 16.

4. Mary,7 b. 1810, Nov. 12, Palmyra, N. Y.

5. Joseph,7 b. about 1823; d. an infant.

6. Phebe Ann,7 b. 1825, Feb. 15, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Anson J. Deane. FAMILY 182.

FAMILY 83

160. OTIS[6] COMSTOCK [Nathan[5]], b. 1770, Aug. 19, Adams, Mass.; d. 1850, Aug. 2, Farmington, N. Y.; m. (1), 1792, Huldah Treman, b. 1773, Mar. 6; m. (2) (Amy Smith), b. 1776, Feb. 11; d. 1845, Sept. 21, no children. Huldah's marriage was the first one in the new town of Farmington, N. Y. A local historian (A. B. Kathomier) says: "Singular in custom (Friends), plain in dress and speech, yet full of energy, the Comstocks and their brethren have left an impression upon the society of Farmington, honorable to themselves and beneficial to the community." He insisted on plainness of dress, and meeting his granddaughter Huldah Comstock on her way to school, with her hair braided and tied with a red

ribbon, said to her: "Daughter, go home and take off that red flag and do up thy hair." Children:

437. Augustus,7 b. 1793, Mch. 25; d. 1855. Lived with Zeno and Cynthia.

8. Zeno,7 b. 1794, Sep. 23; m. Sally Brown. FAMILY 189.

9. Patience,7 b. 1798, Apr. 21; m. Nathan Power. FAMILY 190.

440. Nathan,7 b. 1802, Feb. 10, Farmington, N. Y.; m. Anna Pound. FAMILY 191.

1. George F.,7 b. 1804, Mch. 6; d. 1855, June 16. Botanist; invalid all his life.

2. John Treman,7 b. 1807, May 3. FAMILY 192.

3. Rachel Smith,7 b. 1811, Dec. 13; m. William Beal. FAMILY 193.

4. Cynthia.7 No children; m. (1) Erastus Aldrich, (2) N. A. Whitman, (3) Michael Griffin.

FAMILY 84

161. NATHAN[6] COMSTOCK, Jr. [Nathan[5]], d. at Lockport, N. Y., 28 Sep., 1829, aged 57; b. East Hoosuck, Mass. In 1790 Nathan Comstock, Sr., with his sons, Nathan, Jr., Otis, and Darius Comstock, and Robert Hathaway were residents of the new town of Farmington, N. Y., which had been purchased by Nathan Comstock, Sr. and Benjamin Russell.

Nathan, Jr., was a pioneer at Lockport, N. Y., having settled there before the canal was built (about 1816). Joseph, Jared, Darius, his brothers, went there as soon as the canal was located, and became proprietors of a large part of the present upper town, the lower town having grown up on what was Nathan's farm (Turner, Phelps, and Gorham Purchase). The Nathan Comstock farm is now the Old Fellows Home of western New York.

He m. Chloe ——, who d. 1826. Children;

445. James M.7 Resided, 1865, Toledo, Ohio. 1903, son, Wm. B., a professor at Yale College.

6. Stephen B.7

7. Narcissa,7 b. 1802; d. Mch. 7, 1830, aged 28.

8. Nathan S.,7 d. Mch. 30, 1839, at Friends Boarding School, West town, aged 18.

9. Isaac Thomas,7 b. 1818. 1903, Kalamazoo, Mich.

450. Sarah P.,7 m. Samuel Heston of Batavia, N. Y. [illegible] d. 1844, Sep. 2.

1. Lydia,7

2. Sarah A.7

3. Daniel O.,7 d. Aug. 24, 1853, at Munroe, Mich. Graduated Rensselaer Polytechnic School.

4. Chloe M.,7 m., Oct. 5, 1843, Samuel Heston of Batavia, N. Y.

454a. Anna Maria,7 b. 1819, Apr. 8; d. 1843, May 6; m. 1836, Nov. 7, Gilbert H. Moore. In 1903 her son, E. D. Moore, is a lawyer at Toledo, O.

FAMILY 85

162. JOHN[6] COMSTOCK [Nathan[5]], b. 1774, Adams, Mass.; d. June, 1851, Raisin Valley, Mich.; m., 1801, Rowena Bradish. He was a lawyer for many years in Ontario Co. and Lockport, N. Y., and in 1830 moved to Raisin township, Mich. Rowena Bradish was b. 30 Sep., 1776, at Cummington, Mass., dau. of John and Hannah (Warner) Bradish. She d. 8 Feb., 1870, at Raisin Township, Mich. Children:

455. Warner M.,7 b. 8 Sep., 1802, Palmyra, N. Y. Family 194

6. Luther,7 d. young.

7. Calvin B.,7 b. 1820; d. 1892. Family 195

8. Charles,7 d. unmarried.

9. Lauriston,7 b. 20 Feb., 1835, Lockport, N. Y. Family 196

460. Addison,7 d. unmarried.

1. Hannah,7 m. and d. in Adrian, Mich.

2. Mary,7 m. No children.

3. Armena,7 m. and d. in Adrian.

FAMILY 86

163. JOSEPH[6] COMSTOCK [Nathan[5]], b. 1780, Mch. 3, d. Lockport, N. Y., 1821, Aug. 5. Residence, Farmington and Lockport, N. Y.; m., 1802, May 13, Sally Hathaway, b. 1781, Aug. 17; d. 1862, Apr. 15. After Joseph's death his widow moved to near Adrian, Mich., with her children. Children:

464. Mary Gray,7 b. 1803, Dec. 27; d. July, 1861; m., 1827, Apr. 1, Cornelius A. Stout.

5. Bailey Hathaway,7 b. 1806, Jan. 27; d. 1824, Nov. 9.

6. Margaret Fell,7 b. 1808, Feb. 8; d., 1850, July 19; m. Richard Snell, Union Springs, N. Y.

7. Darius Alexander,7 b. 1810, May 27; d. 1827, Nov. 24.

468. Angelina Maria,7 b. 1812, Mch. 20; d. 1850, June 16; m., 1835, Feb. 19, George McKenzie.

9. Joseph Otis,7 b. 1814, May 16; d. 1900, unmarried. Printer many years of Adrian *Watch Tower*.

470. Edwin,7 b. 1816, July 16; m. Emily Brown. FAMILY 197.

1. Isaac Hathaway,7 b. 1818, Nov. 19; m. Susan Rankin. FAMILY 198.

2. Phebe Bailey,7 b. 1821, Feb. 20.

FAMILY 87

164. JEMIMA[6] COMSTOCK [Nathan[5]], m. Isaac Hathaway. Children (Hathaway):

Isaac.
Otis.

FAMILY 88

167. EPHRAIM[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]], b. 1760; d. 1797, Sep. 22, of yellow fever He m., 1791, Feb. 20, Abigail Dexter, b. 1768, d. 1812, Apr. 2, dau. of Capt. Edward Dexter and Marcy Arnold of North Providence. He was on Smithfield Alarm Roll, and was drafted Aug. 1, 1778. He was a physician in Providence in 1790. Children:

473. Abby Dexter,7 b. 1793, May 15; d. 1816, Oct.; m., 1814, May 1, James W. Fosdick of Providence.

4. Edward 7 Dexter, b. 1795, Nov. 2.

5. Ephraim,7 m. Deborah Angell. FAMILY 199.

Dr. Ephraim Comstock's Inventory, 1797, Dec. 7, $2660.19.

FAMILY 89

168. LYDIA[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]], b. 1766, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1832, May 13; m., 1793, Jan. 31, Lewis Dexter, a noted farmer of Smithfield, R. I. Children (Dexter):

Lewis, b. 1793; d. 1864; m. Mary Angell of Smithfield, b. 1799; d. 1885, Nov. 30.

Sarah, b. 1795; d. 1878; m. Steven ~~Corde~~ Cove of Troy, N. Y.

Lydia, b. 1797; d. 1873; m. Jabez Gorham of Providence, silversmith, founder of Gorham M'f'g Co.

Amey, b. 1799; d. 1874; m. Smith Mowry of Charleston, S. C., merchant.

FAMILY 90

169. ISAAC[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]], b. 1769, Dec. 11, in Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1822, April 27; m., 1801, Oct. 25,

Marcy Scott, b. 1774, May 25; d. 1845, Mch. 13. She was daughter of Jeremiah Scott of Smithfield. He moved in 1820 to Condor, Tioga Co., N. Y., where he died.

28 Oct., 1820, Isaac Comstock and Marcy of Smithfield deed land.

31 Oct., 1821, Isaac Comstock and Marcy of Andover, Tioga Co., N. Y., deed land in Smithfield to Geo. W. Comstock. Children, born in Smithfield, R. I.:

476. Ephraim,[7] b. 1802, Nov. 2; m. Sarah Scott, 1826, Jan. 19. FAMILY 100.

477. Sarah B.,[7] b. 1804, June 30; d. 1880, Apr. 18; m. Willard Legg, Speedsville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

478. Ichabod,[7] b. 1806, Sep. 17; m. Philina C. Robinson. FAMILY 101.

479. Lydia,[7] b. 1809, Aug. 30; m. Hon. Lewis P. Legg. FAMILY 102.

480. Sanford,[7] b. 1811, Mch. 28; m. Mary E. Potter. FAMILY 103.

481. Jeremiah Scott,[7] b. 1813, Apr. 2; m. Elizabeth Moore. FAMILY 104.

482. Amy E.,[7] b. 1818, May 31; m. William Jenks. FAMILY 105.

FAMILY 91

172. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]], b. 1789, Feb. 5; d. 1858, Nov. 16, aged 69. He m. (1) Comfort Joslin of Thompson, Ct., b. 1791, Mch. 14; d. 1834, Apr. 11; he m. (2) Sarah (Jenckes) Robert, b. 1796, Oct. 24; d. 1882, Feb. 22, Lincoln, R. I. George W. was for many years in business in the Old Market, Providence, but in latter part of his life returned to his farm in Smithfield. Was noted for integrity and industry.

Will of Sarah J. Comstock of Lincoln, R. I., of 1875, Sep. 7; proved 1882, Apr. 29; makes bequests to Benjamin Comstock, Nancy E. Olney, wife of Benjamin Olney of Providence, and Sarah Comstock of Providence, son and daughters of my husband George W. Comstock; to heirs of my brother Henry Jenckes; to Mary Comstock, wife of said Benjamin; and to William H. Comstock, son of said Benjamin. George W. was ensign 1st Smithfield Co., 1815-1817. Children:

483. Benjamin,[7] b. 1818, May 3; m. Smithfield, R. I., m. Mary Randall. FAMILY 106.

484. Infant son,[7] b. 1820, Aug. 10; d. 1820, Sep. 19.

485. Nancy E.,[7] b. 1821, Oct. 24, in Smithfield; m. Benjamin S. Olney. FAMILY 207.

486. Sarah,[7] b. 1827, July 29, in Providence, unmarried. Providence, R. I.

487. Infant son,[7] b. and d. 1831.

488. Jane,[7] b. 1833, June 23; d. 1833, Sep. 19. Providence, R. I.

FAMILY 91A

176. WILLIAM PITT [7] COMSTOCK [William [6]], b. 1809, Jan. 2, Paris, N. Y.; d. 1892. He m., 1830, Dec. 5, Maria C. Kynion. Children:

489. Irving.[8]

490. Lydia.[8]

FAMILY 91B

177. LUTHER [7] COMSTOCK [William [6]], b. 1811, Mch. 22; d. 1860, Apr. 15, Clinton, N. Y. He m. Sarah. A. Goodrich. Residence, Clinton, N. Y. Children:

491. Henry,[8] drowned in Lake Erie.

492. Mary A.,[8] b. 1850, Mch. 30, Clinton, N. Y.; m., 1877, June 3, George D. Little; resided, 1903, Rome, N. Y.

FAMILY 91C

178. MARTHA [7] COMSTOCK [William [6]], b. 1814, July 5; d. 1871, Jan. 17. She m., 1832, Sep. 16, John Smith, b. 1811, Aug. 26, Newport, N. Y. Children (Smith):

Seth W., b. 1834, Apr. 12; d. 1894, Apr. 26; m. Sarah Porter, 1856, Feb. 12.

Emma E., b. 1836, Feb. 9; d. 1894, Nov. 6; m. Ansel Thompson, 1856, Feb. 12.

Nancy A., b. 1837, June 10; d. 1902, May 15; m. Franklin H. Saxton, 1856, Feb. 12.

Ruth A., b. 1840, July 24; d. 1864, Nov. 21; m. John M. Porter, 1861, Mch. 6.

FAMILY 91D

181. NATHAN [7] COMSTOCK [William [6]], b. 1822, Mch. 7; d. 1884, May 21. He m. (1) Lydia Colvin Porter, 1843, Mch. 10; (2) Sarah Jewett, 1848, Oct. 9. He died in Idaho. Children:

493. Eugene M.[8]

494. Ellen.[8]
495. Jennie.[8]

FAMILY 91E

182. DANIEL ALLEN[7] COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 1825, Dec. 24. He. m. Frances Porter, 1845, May 7. He died at Gilman, Iowa. Children.

496. Arthur W.[8]
497. Estelle Grady.[8]
498. Edgar.[8]
499. Porter.[8]

FAMILY 92

185. MEDAD[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]], b. 1793, Aug. 11, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1842, Dec. 28, Lee, N. Y., aet. 79. Medad m., 1783, Apr. 30, Elizabeth Lamb, b. 1766, Oct. 1, Pomfret, Ct.; d. 1834, June 25, at Western, N. Y. He was a private in Col. John Brown's Berkshire Regiment, July 18, 1780-Nov. 2, 1781. Residence, Western, N. Y. Children:

500. Anna,[7] b. 1784, Mch. 28, at Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1819, Aug. 8, Western, N. Y.
501. Thomas,[7] b. 1786, Feb. 3, at Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1829, Ashtabula, O. FAMILY 208.
502. Rhoda,[7] b. 1788, Feb. 23, New Ashford, Mass.; m. Martin Seymour. 7 children.
503. Margaret,[7] b. 1789, Nov. 12, New Ashford, Mass.; m. Joseph Pryor. No children.
504. Sacket,[7] b. 1791, Oct. 6, New Ashford, Mass.; m. (1) Lydia Miller, (2) Jane Davis. FAMILY 209.
505. Elijah Lamb,[7] b. 1793, Apr. 17, New Ashford, Mass.; m. Jane Hannah. FAMILY 210.
506. Deborah,[7] b. 1794, Oct. 23, New Ashford, Mass.; m. Joseph Peacock.
507. Medad,[7] b. 1796, Aug. 22, New Ashford, Mass.; m. (1) Abigail B. Woodmarth, (2) Maria Sage. FAMILY 211.
508. Mary,[7] b. 1799, Jan. 21; d. Mch., 1848, at Steuben, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Lyon.
509. Lucy,[7] b. 1800, Apr. 11; d. 1836, Dec. 27, at Western, N. Y.; m. Anthony Potter.
510. Catherine,[7] b. 1802, Mch. 6, at Western, N. Y.; m. Franklin Pitcher of Boonville, N. Y.
511. Lucian,[7] b. 1804, Jan. 12, at Western, N. Y. FAMILY 212.
512. Hannah,[7] b. 1806, Apr. 26, at Western, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1808.

FAMILY 93

186. SOLON [6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod [5]], b. 1765, Sep. 26; d. 1864, May 29, S. Williamstown, Mass.; m. Nabby Kenney, who d. 1854, May 29, age 82. After the birth of his children he moved to Western, N. Y., but later returned to S. Williamstown, and lived with his daughter Abigail. Children, b. in South Williamstown, Mass.:

513. Silas,[7] b. 1792, Feb. 11; m. (1) Chenia White, (2) Minerva Sackett. FAMILY 213.

514. Abigail,[7] b. 1795; m. Reed Mills of Williamstown, Mass. FAMILY 214.

515. Daniel,[7] d. unmarried in Western, N. Y.

FAMILY 94

187. SILAS [6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod [5]], b. 1768, Aug. 2; d. 1849, Nov. Residence, Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Lydia Dunning. Children:

516. Matthew Dunning,[7] never married.

517. Lambert,[7] d. about 1835, unmarried.

518. Solon,[7] b. 1807, Mch. 21, Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. FAMILY 215.

519. Ichabod,[7] b. 1809; m. Lodoiska Comins. FAMILY 216.

FAMILY 95

188. MARGARET [6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod [5]], b. 1771, June 25; d. about 1800, at Western, N. Y.; m. Joseph Baker. Children (Baker):

Ichabod Comstock.

Arnon. Resided Western, N. Y.

Dolly.

FAMILY 96

189. WILLIAM [6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod [5]], b. 1777, May 12, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1839, Sep. 24, Port Huron, Mich. Friend. He m., 1800, Jan. 10, Abigail Waldo, in Western, N. Y. She was b. 1783, Aug. 20, Cambridge, Vt., and d. 1872, Sep. 24, in Port Huron, Mich. She was dau. of Deacon Jonathan Waldo, b. 1738, Aug. 17, Norwich, Ct.; d. 1821, July 17, Western, N. Y. Children:

520. Clift,[7] b. 1800, Dec. 25. FAMILY 217

521. Abiathar Waldo,7 b. 1803, Mch. 2.
522. Alfred,7 b. 1806, Feb. 14, in Western, N. Y. FAMILY 218.
523. Anna,7 b. 1807, Dec. 14, m. Joseph L. Kelsey.
524. Lucy,7 b. 1809, July 24, m. Ebenezer Batchelder. FAMILY 219.
525. Sarah,7 b. 1811, Apr. 2.
526. Joseph Baker,7 b. 1813, Dec. 19; d. 1895, without heirs. Port Huron.
527. Louisa,7 b. 1816, June 10; d. 1902, Nov. 27, at Port Huron, Mich., unmarried.
528. Maretta,7 b. 1818, Oct. 7; m. —— Doud.

FAMILY 97

190. CATHERINE[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]], b. 1778, Aug. 20, in Mass.; d. 1857 in Mich. She m., 1802, Oct. 14, Jeptha Brainerd, farmer, Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children (Brainerd):

Catherine, b. 1807, Oct. 27; d. 1833, June 2.
Eveline, b. 1805, Nov. 20, d. 1892, Sep. 24.
Edwin, b. 1809, Nov. 9; d. 1887, Jan. 5.
Daniel, b. 1812, May 15; d. 1866.
Jeptha. Resided, 1902, Oneida, Ill.

FAMILY 98

191. ARNON[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]], b. 1779, Nov. 15, Westfield, Mass.; d. 1850, Mch. 8. In 1782 with his family he moved to Williamstown, Mass., and in 1796 to Western, N. Y., where he held many positions of trust. He m., 1818, Jan. 19, Irene Morris, dau. of Isaac Morris. Residence, Western, N. Y. Children:

529. Caroline,7 b. 1818, Oct. 25, Western, N. Y.; d. 1878, Feb. 5. FAMILY 220.
530. Samuel,7 b. 1820, Mch. 4, Western, N. Y.; d. 1869, Oct. 8, from horse's kick; unmarried. Obituary notice says few would have been more missed and mourned.
531. Calvin Smith,7 b. 1822, Feb. 24, m. Hannah C. Lyon. FAMILY 221.
532. Eunice,7 b. 1823, Sep. 18, in 1902, unmarried. Highly respected in Western.
533. Mary,7 b. 1833, Sep. 13; m. Addison Brill. FAMILY 222.
534. Arnon,7 m., 1836, Aug. 25, Clarissa Barber. FAMILY 223.

FAMILY 99

192. ALBON[6] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[5]], b. 1781, Jan. 18, Westfield, Mass.; d. 1822, Oct. 14, Lee, N. Y. He m., 1811, Sep. 14, Eunice Morris, b. 1786, Aug. 4, at South Wilbraham, Mass.; d. 1868, Mch. 1, at Rome, N. Y. He and his brother Arnon married sisters. He lived in Western, N. Y., and afterward in neighboring town of Lee. Children:

535. Calvert,[7] b. 1812, July 2. FAMILY 224.
536. Elon,[7] b. 1814, July 14; m. Eliza Allen. FAMILY 225.
537. Minerva,[7] b. 1817, June 27; d. 1856, Jan. 30, at her brother Calvert's, Rome, N. Y.

FAMILY 99A

194. THOMAS[6] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5]], b. 1775, May 7 (Smithfield, R. I.?); d. 1834, Sep. 7. Residence, Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y. He. m. Olive Hamilton, b. 1781, Oct. 13; d. 1863, Dec. 28, Williamstown, N. Y. Children:

538. Polly,[7] m. Marcus Perkins. FAMILY 226.
539. Sally,[7] unmarried.
540. Lydia,[7] m. Amon Cronkhite. FAMILY 227.
541. Olive,[7] m. Almon Newell, d. Nauvoo, Ill., 1845. FAMILY 228.
542. Lois,[7] b. in Williamstown; unmarried. Residence, Williamstown, N. Y.
543 Thomas E.,[7] b. 1814, Oct. 12; m. Sarah J. Fort. FAMILY 229.
544. Louisa S.,[7] m. Clark Stewart.
545. Hester L.,[7] b. 1821, July 8; m. Matthew Nicholls. FAMILY 230.
546. Lola A.,[7] m. Caleb Wells. Daughter Lola, d. 1848.
547. Abby M.,[7] m. (1) —— ——, (2) Ezekiel Brownell. FAMILY 231.

FAMILY 99B

195. ICHABOD[6] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[5]], b. 1776; d. 1839, Williamstown, N. Y. He m., 1802, Lola Barnes, who d. 1853. Children, born in Williamstown, N. Y.:

548. Julius,[7] b. 1803; d. 1870; twice married. Left one son, Julius Ichabod. FAMILY 232.
549. Edwin,[7] b. 1805, June 16; m., 1850, Sep. 20, Lavina Sadler, who was b. 1818, Feb. 28..
550. William Reily,[7] b. 1807, July 1. FAMILY 233.
551. Tillottson,[7] b. 1809, June 24; d. unmarried about 1882 (Roscoe, Ill.?).
552. Elliot B.,[7] b. 1810, Dec. 12. FAMILY 234.

553. Ichabod S.,[7] b. 1814, Nov. 26, m. Betsey Allen. From [illegible] 1840 and last heard from in 1843.

554. Fidelia,[7] b. 1817, Feb. 3; never married.

555. Merritt,[7] b. 1819, Feb. 26; never married. Went [illegible] 1840 and last heard from in 1843.

556. Lucy T.,[7] b. 1812, Nov. 3; m. Franklin L. Comstock, son of Levi.[6] [illegible]

FAMILY 99C

201. FRANKLIN L.[7] COMSTOCK [Levi[6]], b. 1810; d. 1865, May 1. He m. (1) Lucy T. Comstock (dau. of Ichabod[8] of Williamstown, N. Y.), b. 1812, Nov. 3; he m. (2) Mary A. Codner. Residence, Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children:

557. Melzer E.,[8] b. 1837, Mch. 1; m. Betsey E. Gallery, 1863, Nov. 7, Paris Hill, N. Y.

558. Rozelma,[8] b. 1839, May 17; m. Seth Hancock, Paris Hill, N. Y.

559. Melvin F.,[8] b. 1851, July 15; m. Eliza A. Wheeler, 1871, Dec. 31. Residence, Paris Hill.

560 } Merritt L.,[8] b. 1850, July 16; m. Janette I. Graham, 1873, Jan. 1. Resided Clinton, N. Y.
561 } Merrick,[8] b. 1850, July 16.

FAMILY 99D

202. CLARK[7] COMSTOCK [Levi[6]]. He m. Ertheda Kellogg. Children:

562. Elmer.[8]
563. Malvina.[8]
564. Henry.[8]
565. Ada.[8]
566. Della.[8]
567. Charles.[8]

FAMILY 99E

205. JERUSHA[7] COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. in Gloucester, R. I. She m. Joseph Man, son of Oliver Man, 1781, Apr. 15. She d. 1845, Feb. 10. Children (Man):

Lucy, b. 1786, Mch.
Sophia, b. 1787, July; d. 1875, æ. 89; she m. George Aldrich.
William, b. 1788, Nov.

FAMILY 100

207. SILAS[7] COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 1771, Nov. 28, Burrillville, R. I.; d. 1851, Sep. 15, age 80. He m., 1798, Amy Smith, b. 1775, Aug. 5, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1847, Jan.

30, age 72. Will of Silas Comstock of Burrillville of 11 Mch., 1849; proved Oct. 25, 1851; forgives debt to dau. Alice M. Holbrook; gives dau's Lucy A. and Amy S. Comstock $300 each; to sons Samuel and Alfred L. $500 each; nothing to sons Emor B. and Nathan C.; rest equally to sons Alfred L., Silas A., and Samuel. Children:

568. Daniel S.,[8] b. 1799, July 21; d. 1809, Aug. 31.

569. Alice M.,[8] b. 1800, Sep. 28; m. Willard Holbrook. FAMILY 236.

570. Lucy A.,[8] b. 1803, Sep. 1; d. 1880, May 10; m. George Comstock. FAMILY 237.

571. Alfred L.,[8] b. 1805, Mch. 15; d. 1884, Dec. 24, Harrisville, R. I. Will proved 1885, Jan. 31, of 19 May, 1863, gives everything to sister Amy S. Comstock; Died unmarried; representative to Dorr Legislature.

572. Emor B.,[8] b. 1806, Oct. 11; d. 1883, July 24. FAMILY 238.

573. Nathan,[8] b. 1808, Nov. 30; d. 1894 in California, where he went in 1850.

574. Silas A.,[8] b. 1812; d. 1862, Feb. 21. FAMILY 239.

575. Amy Smith,[8] b. 1814, Mch. 4; never married; d., 1904, Jan. 18, Centre Village, Ct. Residence, Woonsocket, R. I.

576. Samuel,[8] b. 1817, July 16; d. 1850, Feb. 21, Flemingville, N. Y., unmarried.

Silas was not fond of work, and his father Samuel wrote of him:

" Upon the hill of Burrillville
The water being deep,
It took eight men to make a pen,
To hold a dozen sheep."

FAMILY 101

208. PATIENCE [7] COMSTOCK [Samuel [6]], d. 1851, Aug. 28, age 76; m. Ebenezer Handy of Uxbridge, Mass. Children (Handy):

Samuel.

Lucy.

Benedict Arnold.

Henry D. Changed his name to Henry De Wolfe, and was known as Gen. De Wolfe. In the Mexican War and active in the Dorr war at Chepachet, R. I., with Col. Silas A. Comstock.

Amy.

Albert.

Mary, d. young.

William.

FAMILY 102

209. NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], b. 1777, d. 1859, age 82. He m. (1) Elizabeth Emmet, dau. of Edward T. Emmet. She was b. 1782, and d. 1818. He m. (2) Anne, dau. of John Merritt of New York City. He was a Friend, b. in Burrillville, R. I.; he was a teacher in Nantucket and Cashier of the bank there; in 1811 he moved to New York City, where he for 40 years was in business in whaling products at 191 Front St. Lost $75,000 by Jacob Barker's failure. Children:

577. Samuel B.,[8] b. 1872. Sq. A mutineer, Jan. 25, 1824, on the whaler *Globe;* later he was killed by a mutineer.
578. William,[8] b. 1804, Apr. 24, Nantucket. FAMILY 236
579. George,[8] b. 1808, d. about 1856 in California. FAMILY 237
580. Thomas,[8] b. 1810, never married, d. 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y. In insurance business.
581. Phebe,[8] b. 1812, d. 1820.
582. Lucy,[8] d. aged 33, m. Robert B. Haviland of N. Y. City. FAMILY 241
583. Martha,[8] b. 1814; d. about 1892; m. (1) Dr. Joseph Hopper, (2) Robert Haviland, husband of her late sister Lucy.
584. Elizabeth Ann,[8] d. 1860, m. Joseph, son of Dr. Comstock of Lebanon, Ct. No children.

Second wife:

585. Nathan,[8] b. 1822, m. Charlotte H. Cromwell. FAMILY 242
586. John M.,[8] b. 1824, m. Elsie W. Hoxie. FAMILY 243
587. Louisa,[8] d. about 1891, m. Thomas W. Piggot, Manchester, England. FAMILY 244
588. Mary,[8] m. Dr. J. O'Brien of N. Y. City. No children.
589. Sarah,[8] m. Theodore Moelling. Residence, 1894, Germantown, Pa.

FAMILY 103

210. MARTHA[7] COMSTOCK [Samuel[6]], m. John Lees of Manchester, Eng., who had a cotton factory in West Boylston, Mass. He moved to Westport, Ct., where his sons were manufacturers. Children (Lees):

Thomas R. Residence, Westport, Ct.
Esther.
Samuel.
George C.
Henry.

FAMILY 104

211. CYRUS[7] COMSTOCK [Nathan[6]], b. 1763, West Wrentham, Mass.; d. 1827, July 1, at Wrentham; m. Abigail Leland, b. 1766; d. 1843, Ap. 10. She was dau. of Asa Leland of Chester, Vt. Residence, West Wrentham, Mass. Farmer. Major in Mass. Militia. Children, all born in Wrentham:

590. Susan,[8] b. 1792, Dec. 27. W. Wrentham; m. Fisher Day. FAMILY 245.

591. Rizpah,[8] b. 1795, Jan. 11; m. Riley Daniels. FAMILY 246.

592. Ann,[8] b. 1797; m. Maxcy Cook of Franklin, Mass. No children.

593. Lucina,[8] b. 1801, Mch. 29; m. Whipple Cook of Cumberland, R. I. FAMILY 247.

594. Abigail Leland,[8] b. 1803; m. Capt. Alvin Jencks of Central Falls, R. I. FAMILY 248.

595. Nathan,[8] b. 1806, Oct. 19; m. Betsey Cook of Franklin, Mass. FAMILY 249.

FAMILY 105

212. LUCINA[7] COMSTOCK [Nathan[6]], b. 1765, Apr. 28; d. 1801, July 12; m., 1782, Feb. 21, by Rev. William Williams of Wrentham, Mass., to Ariel Ballou, b. 1758, Feb. 21; d. 1839, Apr. 29. He was Deacon Ariel, and his son by a second wife was Dr. Ariel Ballou, well known and highly esteemed at Woonsocket, R. I. Another son was the Rev. Adin Ballou. Children (Ballou):

Rosina, b. 1783, Dec. 2; d. 1825, Dec. 5; m., 1809, Apr. 9, Nathan Arnold.

Abigail, b. 1786, Apr. 16; m. Davis Cook.

Cyrus, b. 1789, Mch. 18; d. 1816, Mch. 7; m. Susannah R. Allen.

Arnold, b. 1792, Mch. 31; d., 1816, Nov. 27; m. Lorinda Bates.

Sarah, b. 1795, Mch. 2; d. 1803, Oct. 11.

Alfred, b. 1799, June 2; m., 1835, June 11, Matilda Cook.

FAMILY 106

213. SARAH[7] COMSTOCK [Nathan[6]], b. 1767; m. Luke Aldrich of Woonsocket, R. I. Children (Aldrich):

Luke, b. 1789; m. Lucy Bartlett. Woonsocket, R. I.

Anson, b. 1791; m. Lydia Capron. W. Milton, Ohio.

Robert, b. 1794; m. Mary S. Robinson, Illinois.
Sarah, b. 1796; m. Waldo Earle, Woonsocket, R. I.
Nathan C., b. 1798; m. Diana Comstock, 1815, Dec. 19, dau. of George and Margaret Comstock of Leicester, Mendon, Mass.
Scammell, b. 1802; m. Delilah Cook, Mendon, Mass.
Chiron, b. 1805; m. Sally A. Capron.

FAMILY 107

214. ROWENA[7] COMSTOCK [George[6]], b. 1766, Nov. 19, d. 1788, May 21; m. Zadoc Smith, who, 1816, was in Providence. Children (Smith):

Willard, b. 1791.
Job S., b. 1794; d. 1877.
Susanna, b. 1798; d. 1851; m. George Smith.
George, b. 1800; m. a Rhoades.

FAMILY 108

217. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [George[6]], b. 1774, Dec. 9; m. Margaret Lane. Will of George Comstock, Jr., of Leicester (Mass.?), 1808, Feb. 2, proved 1808, May 3, gives his estate to his father George Comstock, provided his father pay to George Comstock, Jr.'s daughter Diana $300 when she becomes of age. Children:

596. Diana,[8] b. 1802; m. Nathan C. Aldrich, son of Luke, of Mendon, Mass. FAMILY 232.
597. Margaret,[8] m. William H. Swan.
598. George,[8] b. 1808; d. 1820.
599. Katherine,[8] d. 1816.

FAMILY 109

220. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Andrew[6]], b. 1775, Sep. 5, Providence, R. I.; d. 1868, Oct. 25, Wilton, N. Y.; m. 1796, Feb. 7, in Cranston, R. I., Mercy Sprague, b. 1775, Sep. 1; d. 1853, Feb. 11. He moved to Greenfield, N. Y., and lived there till 1805, then to Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he lived the rest of his life. Children:

600. Waity,[8] b. 1797, May 21, Greenfield, N. Y.; m. Cyrus Perry. FAMILY 237.
601. Theodore Foster,[8] b. 1799, May 4, Greenfield, N. Y. FAMILY 238.

602. George W.,[8] b. 1801, Aug. 21.
603. { Harriet,[8] b. 1803, June 9; d. 1803, Aug. 9.
604. { Maria,[8] b. 1803, June 9.
605. Olive,[8] b. 1805, Nov. 7.
606. Esther,[8] b. 1808, Aug. 4; m. (1) William H. Taylor, (2) Dr. Alfred Mallery. FAMILY 253.
607. William Waterman,[8] b. 1811, Apr. 13. FAMILY 254.
608. Sophronia,[8] b. 1814, Nov. 11; m. Asher C. Parent. No children.
609. Adeline,[8] b. 1818, Aug. 24; d. about 1831.

FAMILY 109A

223. ANDREW[7] COMSTOCK [Andrew[6]], b. 1782, Oct. 12, Providence, R. I.; d. 1864, Sep. 28, Albany, N. Y. He m. 1805, Nov. 15, Sally Phelps of Canaan, Ct., b. 1786, Apr. 12; d. 1875, Apr. 3. Andrew and his brothers William and John moved from Providence about 1798 with their father to Saratoga Co., N. Y. Shortly after marriage Andrew moved to Albany, N. Y., where he was engaged in trade. Children:

610. Hiram,[8] b. 1806, Nov. 15, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. young.
611. Isaac[8] Newton, b. 1808, Jan. 25, Saratoga Co., N. Y. FAMILY 255.
612. Sally,[8] b. 1812, May 26; d. young, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
613. Samantha,[8] b. 1817, July 14, Albany, N. Y.; d. 1894, Nov. 26, unmarried. Residence, Albany, N. Y.
614. John Henry,[8] b. 1819, Feb. 25, Albany, N. Y. FAMILY 256.
615. Alexander[8] Cromwell, b. 1822, Jan. 21, Albany, N. Y. FAMILY 257.
616. Caroline,[8] b. 1826, Jan. 12, Albany, N. Y.; m. Justin Lawer. Coldwater, Mich.
617. Andrew,[8] b. 1830, Apr. 4; Albany, N. Y.; d. young.

FAMILY 109B

225. RUTH[7] COMSTOCK [Adam[6]], b. 1763, Dec. 31, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1800, Aug. 16, at Fishkill, N. Y.; m. Rev. Nicholas Van Vranken, 1787, Feb. 11. He was b. 1762, May 24; d. 1804, Apr. 22. He m. (2) Catherine Concklin, 1802, Apr. 4. Children of Ruth (Van Vranken):

Samuel Amasa,[8] b. 1788, Apr. 25; d. 1788, July 29.
James Romeyn,[8] b. 1789, May 21; d. 1806, June 1.
Harriet,[8] b. 1790, Oct. 18; d. 1790, Nov. 3.

Samuel Alexander,[8] b. 1792, Feb. 29; d. 1861, Jan. 1; Senior Professor, Theological Seminary, New Brunswick.
Harriet,[8] b. 1793, Sep. 6; m. Rev. John S. Malcom, Hackensack, N. J.
Margaret Matilda,[8] b. 1795, Nov. 23; d. 1830, Sep. 12.
William Augustus,[8] b. 1797, July 28; Geneva.

FAMILY 110

226. WILLIAM [7] COMSTOCK [Adam [6]], b. 1765, Mch. 10, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1795, Sep. 3, of yellow fever at Blennerhasset's Island, Ohio River. He m. 1790, Mch. 25, Elizabeth Venning, who d. 1852, Sep. 7, at Athens, Mich. His widow m. (2) Noah Dodge. He lived at Bowman's Creek, N. Y., and went west to Ohio to look up lands and died on his way back. Children:

618. Catherine Long,[8] b. 1708, Dec. 19; m. —— Hunter.
619. Adam,[8] b. 1792, Oct. 9, at Bowman's Creek, N. Y., near Cooperstown. FAMILY 248.
620. William Samuel,[8] b. 1794, Sep. 17; d. 1825, June 14, unmarried. 1818, Apr. 21, surgeon's mate, 3d Infantry; 1820, Oct. 20, post surgeon; 1821, June, assistant Surgeon U. S. A.

FAMILY 111

228. GIDEON [7] COMSTOCK [Adam [6]], b. 1769, Jan. 25, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1804, May 17, at S. Corinth, N. Y.; m. Mary Comstock (No. 219), dau. of Andrew [6]. She was b. 1773, May 15; d. 1799, Sep. 5. Children:

621. Andrew,[8] b. 1795, Sep. 2, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. 1864, Aug. 29, Philadelphia, Pa. No children. M.D. and professor of Elocution; author of *Comstock's Elocution* and other works.
622. Mary,[8] b. 1799, Apr. 21; m. —— Morey, and had son Andrew Jackson Morey.

FAMILY 112

229. JOHN [7] COMSTOCK [Adam [6]], b. 1770, June 18, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1859, Mch. 11, S. Corinth, N. Y. Farmer. He m. Mary Williams and lived at South Corinth. Children:

623. William,[8] b. 1796, Feb. 2, at S. Corinth. FAMILY 250.
624. Gideon,[8] b. 1805, Mch. 27, at S. Corinth. FAMILY 100.
625. Samuel,[8] d. young.
626. Ruth,[8] d. aged 33.
627. Margaret,[8] d. aged 22.

FAMILY 113

233. FREELOVE[7] COMSTOCK [Adam[6]], b. 1773, Oct. 21, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1800, Apr. 15, Wilton, N. Y.; m. Willoughby Willard of Wilton, N. Y. Child. (Willard):

Freelove, b. 1799, May 27; m. —— Potter of Phenix, N. Y.

FAMILY 114

236. CATHERINE[7] COMSTOCK [Adam[6]], b. 1778, Jan. 28, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1869, May 11; m. (1) Thomas Fenton of New Orleans; (2) William Smith, b. 1780, Apr. 6, in R. I.; d. 1871, Apr. 10, S. Corinth, N. Y. Thomas Fenton d. New Orleans, La., 1804, Sep. 7. Children:

Thomas Lee (Fenton), d. 1817, Apr. 30, aged 15.
William C. (Smith), of North Greenfield, N. Y.

FAMILY 115

238. OLIVER CROMWELL[7] COMSTOCK [Adam[6]], b. 1781, Nov. 1, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1860, Jan. 11, age 79, at Marshall, Mich. He m., 1804, Mch. 26, at Hector, N. Y., Lydia Smith, who d. 1834, Dec. 23. Dr. Oliver practised medicine in Tompkins Co., N. Y., till his son of the same name became a doctor. Served six years in Congress, then became a Baptist minister, and was Chaplain to House of Representatives. He preached in Norfolk, Va., and Rochester, N. Y. Moved to Michigan 1837–8, and was Supt. of Public Instruction. He preached at Detroit, Ann Arbor, and Marshall, Mich., where he died. Children:

628. Oliver Cromwell,[8] b. 1806, Nov. 19, Hadley, N. Y. FAMILY 261.
629. Grover Smith,[8] b. 1809, Mch. 24, Ulysses, N. Y. FAMILY 262.
630. Margaret,[8] b. 1811, June 4; d. 1813, Mch. 15.

FAMILY 116.

240. ALEXANDER McGREGOR[7] COMSTOCK [Adam[6]], b. 1788, Sep. 9, Greenfield, N. Y.; d. 1854, July 9, Joliet, Ill. He m. (1) Olive Smith; (2) Esther Boardman *née* Saltmarsh, who d. 1874, Aug. 6, age 83. Assistant Surgeon in War of 1812 on Niagara frontier. He was a physician, Methodist

minister, and farmer. Children, born at Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y.:

631. Olive,[8] b. 1824, Jan. 8; m. George B. Davis, 1844, Jan. 19. FAMILY 264.
632. Alexander,[8] d. an infant.
633. Adam,[8] b. 1827, Sep. 17; m. Elizabeth Gerber. FAMILY 265.
634. Oscar,[8] b. 1830, Jan. 20, Hector, N. Y.; d. 1844, June 13.
635. Mary,[8] b. 1832, June 22.
636. Grover Andrew,[8] b. 1834, Sep. 25; d. 1874, May 19.

FAMILY 117

242. ARIOCH[7] COMSTOCK [Stephen[6]], b. 1770, Mch. 10, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1835, May 3, in Smithfield. He m., 1800, Dec. 25, Joanna, dau. of Samuel Aldrich. Residence: Smithfield, R. I. Joanna was b. 1781, July 5; d. 1868, Aug. 28, age 87. Will of Joanna, of 1865, May 4, makes bequests to daughters Joanna A. Comstock, Mary E. Lapham; to sons Fenner and Arnold; to granddaughters Frances E. and Abby M. Comstock; rest to son Welcome, and daughter Joanna Comstock. Children:

637. Welcome A.,[8] b. 1803, Mch. 26; m. Chloe Mowry. FAMILY 266.
638. Mary Elma,[8] b. 1808, July 17; m., 1829, May 14, Thomas J. Lapham; she d. 1895. FAMILY 267.
639. Fenner,[8] b. 1813, Sep. 18; d. 1876, July 31; unmarried. Residence, N. Smithfield, R. I.
640. Arnold,[8] b. 1816, Nov. 17; m. Eliza C. Tucker. FAMILY 268.
641. Joanna Aldrich,[8] b. 1823, Nov. 19; d. 1887; m. William N. Marsh. No issue. Woonsocket, R. I.

FAMILY 118

243. STEPHEN[7] COMSTOCK [Stephen[6]], b. 1777, June 14, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1865, Sep. 1, age 89. Lived in Smithfield. He m., 1801, Jan. 1, Joanna Paine, dau. of John Paine. She d. 1860, Nov. 26, aged 82. Stephen's will of Aug. 7, 1861, proved Sep. 30, 1865, makes bequests to grandchildren Nathaniel A. Inman, George W. Comstock, and Stephen S. Comstock; to daughter-in-law Phebe, widow of Simon, and two children by him, namely William Franklin and Julia Ann Comstock. Children:

642. Simon,[8] b. 1802, May 4; m. Phebe Thayer. FAMILY 269.
643. Julia Ann,[8] b. 1803, Oct.; m. Nathaniel Inman. FAMILY 270.

FAMILY 119

244. ARNOLD [7] COMSTOCK [Stephen [6]], b. 1779, Mch. 21, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1819, July 27, at Springport, N. Y.; m., 1796, Apr. 7, Huldah Buffum, wh. d. 26 Feb., 1850, aged 78. In 1801 he had moved to Greenfield, N. Y. On 12 Jan., 1797, Arnold Comstock and wife Huldah of Smithfield, R. I., deed ¼ of homestead "where grandfather Hazadiah now resides, and which he gave to my father Stephen." Children:

644. Waity,[8] b. 1797, July 26, Smithfield, R. I.; m. Stephen Southwick and d. childless, Oct., 1865, at Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.

645. Benjamin F.,[8] b. 1799, Apr 25, Greenfield, N. Y. FAMILY 269.

646. Narcissa,[8] b. 1802, Jan. 2, Greenfield, N. Y.; m. —— Post. She d. 1884, Nov. 27. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y. FAMILY 269a.

647. Philander,[8] b. 1804. Jan. 19, Greenfield, N. Y.; d. 14 Sep., 1832, unmarried, at Springport, N Y.

648. Maria,[8] b. 1805, Dec. 21, Greenfield, N. Y.; d. 1878, unmarried. Residence, Union Springs.

649. Arnold,[8] b. 1807, Oct. 4, Greenfield, N. Y. FAMILY 270.

FAMILY 120

245. HANNAH [7] COMSTOCK [Stephen [6]], b. 1780; d. 1820; m. Arthur Ballou, and had son Stephen. They settled in Greenfield, N. Y. Children (Ballou):

Mary, m. Joshua Macker.

Orion, d. in Kentucky, a. 21.

Stephen C., b. about 1816; m. Abby Corey.

FAMILY 121

246. NATHAN [7] COMSTOCK [Stephen [6]], d. 1846, age 65; m., 1801, Jan. 1, Abi Paine, dau. of Jonathan Paine. Nathan moved from Smithfield, R. I., to North Greenfield, N. Y. (two years before his father), in 1801.

18 March, 1833, Nathan Comstock and Abi his wife, of Greenfield, N. Y., deed to Lewis Dexter 31 A. in Smithfield. Nathan was a Friend.

Abi Comstock, 17 Mch., 1858, of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., deeds Amos Sweet land in Smithfield, R. I. Children:

650. Daniel,[8] b. 1802. At the age of 56 he was burned with all his children at Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1858.

651. Twins { Silas,[8] d. a. 22
652. { Cyrus,[8] d. a. 38
653. Levi,[8] b. in North Greenfield, N. Y., 1815. FAMILY 121
654. Amy.[8]
655. { George[8] Washington, m. Harriet O. Carr. FAMILY 121
656. { Benjamin[8] Franklin, d. aged 24 in Greenfield, N. Y.
657. William Penn,[8] d. 1855, Dec. 31, æ. 38. Dry goods merchant, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

FAMILY 122

247. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [Stephen[6]], b. 1794, May 5, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1870, July 17. He m. Martha Mosher, b. in Smithfield. When George was about 10 his father moved to Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he was a large farmer. Martha d. 1870, June 22. George was a Quaker. Children:

658. Almeda,[8] b. 1819, May 16; d. 1834, July 7.
659. Amanda,[8] b. 1820, Oct. 31; d. 188[illegible]; Jan. 1[illegible]; m. Thomas G. Carpenter. FAMILY 273.
660. Arnold,[8] b. 1822, Aug. 6; d. 188[illegible], about. FAMILY 274.
661. Albert,[8] b. 1826, Mch. 20; d. 1834, July 24.
662. Asahel,[8] b. 1829, Aug. 19; d. 1834, July 24.
663. Theodore,[8] b. 1832, Feb. 7; d. 1832, May 15.
664. Stephen A.,[8] b. 1833, July 8; d. 1834, July 25.
665. Albert,[8] b. 1835, Apr. 27; m. L. Anne Coffin. FAMILY 275.
666. Theodore,[8] b. 1838, May 5; m. Lydia M. Bristol. FAMILY 276.
667. Andrew,[8] b. 1840, Dec. 12.
668. Almeda L.,[8] b. 1844, Mch. 29; m. Robert Gickle. FAMILY 277.

FAMILY 123

250. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Anthony[6]], b. 1761, Mch. 25, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1830, July 22, in Mendon, Mass. He m., 1815, Jan. 15, Abidah Hill, b. 1785, Oct. 9; d. 1868, Mch. 13. She was dau. of Daniel and Mercy (Hayward) Hill of Mendon.

Mch. 1, 1819, William, Phebe, Anthony, and Hannah Comstock the younger, all of Smithfield, R. I., deed each one eighth part of estate of Anthony Comstock, partly in Smithfield and partly in Mendon. He was a farmer, Mendon, Mass. Children:

668a. Mercy Hill,[8] b. 1815, Dec. 25; m. Ebenezer P. Dodge. FAMILY 278.

669. Dan Anthony,[8] b. 1818, Mch. 16, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1857, Dec. 21, Millville, Mass., unmarried.

670. Gilbert Baker,[8] b. 1821, Feb. 22; m. Abby Green.
FAMILY 279.

671. William Gibbs,[8] b. 1827, Feb. 3, Blackstone, Mass.
FAMILY 280.

FAMILY 124

251. PHEBE [7] COMSTOCK [Anthony [6]], b. 1793, Feb. 7, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1879; m., 1820, Dec. 10, Abel Aldrich of Mendon, Mass., b. 1792, Feb. 29; d. 1844, Nov. 26. Children (Aldrich):

George A. Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Marcus M. Mendon, Mass.

FAMILY 125

254. MARTHA [7] COMSTOCK [Anthony [6]], b. Smithfield, R. I., 1798, Nov. 17; d. 1853, May 14; m., 1819, June 10, Leonard Taft of Mendon, Mass. Children (Taft):

Putnam W.
Edward H., of Mendon.
Enos N., lawyer, New York City.

FAMILY 126

255. EZRA [7] COMSTOCK [Anthony [6]], b. 1800, Nov. 1, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1867, Mch. 18, Upton, Mass.; m. (1) Ann Hill of Mendon, dau. of Samuel; (2) Mary Ann (Woods) Hardy of Westboro, Mass., dau. of John Woods. Injured by a blast on the Providence and Worcester Canal in 1828, he was totally blind the last 58 years of his life. Children:

672. Edward Anthony,[8] b. 1849, July 23, Upton, Mass.

673. Hannah Eliza,[8] b. 1846, Nov. 22, Northbridge, Mass.

674. Mary Olive,[8] b. 1852, Sep. 14, Upton, Mass.; d. about 1854.

FAMILY 127

256. OLIVE [7] COMSTOCK [Anthony [6]], b. 1803, July 10, Smithfield, R. I.; m. Millens Taft of Mendon, 1825, Apr. 14. Children (Taft):

Millens A., b. 1829, Sep. 8; d. 1851, Feb. 23.
Eliza Ann, b. 1830, Oct. 10; d. 1851, Feb. 22.

Willis A., b. 1832, Apr. 3.
Mary M., b. 1835, Apr. 7.
Hannah M., b. 1837, Mch. 19.
Solon D., b. 1843, Feb. 3, d. 1846, July 31.
Olive A., b. 1845, Nov. 23.

FAMILY 128

257. ELIZA[7] COMSTOCK [Anthony[6]], b. 1826, Mch. 25, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1891, June, at Douglas, Mass. She m. about 1840, Daniel Sprague of Northbridge, Mass. Child (Sprague):

Edwin, d. young.

FAMILY 128A

258. ELIZABETH S. C.[7] COMSTOCK [Ezekiel[6]], b. 1805; d. 1822, Sep. She m. John Thornton. Children (Thornton):

John E., d. Oct., 1822, a. 2 years 4 mos.
Elizabeth S. C., d. 1826, Aug., at Smithfield. John Thornton Alden of New Bedford.

FAMILY 129

259. WILLIAM WHIPPLE[7] COMSTOCK [Ezekiel[6]], b. 1801, Mch. 23, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1878, Oct. 20, at Middleborough, Mass. He m., 1826, Aug., Sabra Adams Sturtevant, b. 1804, July 5; d. 1883, Mch. 15. He was a physician and resided at Wrentham and Middleborough, Mass. 14 Nov., 1828, Dr. William Comstock and wife Sabra deed his mother Mary, land devised him by his father Ezekiel's will. Children:

675. William Ezekiel,[8] b. 1828, Feb. 14; d. 1848, May 14.
676. William Ezekiel,[8] b. 1829, Aug. 10; d. 1845, Sep. 25.
677. Adelia Bartlett,[8] b. 1832, Jan. 22; m. Francis P. Mulvey of Chicago. FAMILY 284.
678. Katherine Anne Eliza,[8] b. 1834, Feb. 22. Residence 1900, Middleborough, Mass., unmarried.
679. Sarah Agnes,[8] b. 1836, Nov. 20; m. Dr. Nahum M. Tribou. FAMILY 285.

FAMILY 130

260. SARAH ANN[7] COMSTOCK [Ezekiel[6]], b. 1792, Dec. 5, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1854, Sep. 29, Wrentham, Mass. She m., 1815, Apr. 25, David Anson Fisher of Wrentham, who was

b. at Wrentham, 1794, May 25; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 1874, Nov. 4. Children (Fisher):

Catharine Sproat, b. 1818, June 11; d. 1846, May 6; m. Handel Pond of Wrentham, Mass.

Susan Maria, b. 1820, Dec. 5; m. Thomas S. Cobb, who d. 1902.

Sarah Ann, b. 1822, June 6; m. Augustus I. Loomis. Kalamazoo, 1902.

Eliza Whipple, b. 1824, July 26; d. 1885, Apr. 6; m. M. M. Goodspeed.

David, b. 1827, Sep. 30; m., 1853, June 29, Sarah C. Weaver. Kalamazoo, 1902.

Mary Adelaide, b. 1834, Mch. 17; m. James B. Turner; no children. Kalamazoo, 1902.

FAMILY 131

261. EZEKIEL HENRY [7] COMSTOCK [Henry [6]], b. 1788, Mch. 8, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1858, July 23, at Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., 1811, Oct. 24, Lucy Jenks of Leyden, b. 1790, Mch. 29; d. 1882, Sep.

4 Oct., 1819, Ezekiel W. Comstock and Lucy, of Leyden, N. Y., deed Simon Aldrich land in Smithfield, R. I. Children (all born in Leyden):

680. Eri Hosea,[8] b. 1812, Nov. 1; d. 1859, Sep., in Nevada; m. Esther Thornton. FAMILY 283.

681. Charles Henry,[8] b. 1815, Jan. 2; m. Sarah Louise Sheldon; no children. Resided near Rome, N. Y.

682. Warren Greene,[8] b. 1816, Sep. 12; d. 1845, July 1, Jefferson, Wis.; no children; m. Margaret Comstock.

683. Sarah Jane,[8] b. 1821, Sep. 4; d. 1902, July 3; m. (1) Isaac Knight; (2) Albert Jones; no children.

684. William Wallace,[8] b. 1823, May 10; d. 1902, June 14; m. Margaret M. Carruthers. FAMILY 284.

685. Joel Tingley,[8] b. 1825, Jan. 25; m. Anna J. Sheldon. FAMILY 285.

FAMILY 132

262. CALEB GREENE [7] COMSTOCK [Henry [6]], b. 1790, Feb. 7, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1870, age 79, in Hudson, Mich. He m. Esther Jencks, a sister of his brother Ezekiel's wife.

26 Dec., 1818, Caleb G. Comstock of Palmyra, Ontario Co., N. Y., deeds Simon Aldrich $\frac{1}{9}$ of land which the late widow

Mary Greene died seized of. Caleb G. C., moved to Hudson, Mich., in 1843. Children:

686. Cicero Martin,[8] b. 1809, Aug. 7, Levis Co., N. Y., m. Eliza A. Lay. FAMILY [illegible]

687. Seth Haden,[8] b. 1811, Nov. 17, d. 1835, July 11.

688. Lyman Alexander, b. 1816, Nov. 17, d. 1839, Dec. [illegible], Buffalo, N. Y. FAMILY [illegible]

FAMILY 132A

264. JOB SCOTT[7] COMSTOCK [Henry[6]], b. 1794, Aug. 18, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1871, Mch. 20, Algonsee, Branch Co., Mich. He m. (1), Oct., 1815, Permelia Barnes, who d. 1832, (2), July, 1833, Anna Holdredge, who d. 1864, Oct. 11, at Algonsee. At about 17 he went to the Black River country, N. Y. 5 Mch., 1819, agreement between Job S. Comstock of Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., and Simon Aldrich, Jr., of Providence, about ⅓ part of tract in Smithfield of which the late widow Mary Greene died seized. Residence Wheatland, Mich. Children:

689. Alvira,[8] m. a Ford. Allen, Mich.

690. Rosette,[8] d. 1847, July 5, m., 1838, Oct. 18, William P. Winters in Adrian, Mich.

691. John Jay,[8] b. Farmington, N. Y., d. Wheatland, Mich.

692. Sarah M.,[8] m. a Doolittle.

693. Lorenzo Lorine,[8] b. 1824, July 2, Farmington, N. Y. FAMILY [illegible]

694. Orin,[8] b. 1826, Feb. 20; d. 1863, Nov. 25, Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich.

695. Permelia,[8] b. 1828, June 3, Adrian, Mich. FAMILY [illegible]

696. Henry,[8] b. 1830, Oct. 21, Adrian, Mich., d. 1836, Wheatland, Mich.

697. James Harvey,[8] b. 1834, Aug. 27, d. 1865, Aug. 2, in the army, unmarried.

698. George,[8] d. young.

699. Cornelius,[8] d. young.

700. Myron Madison,[8] b. 1840, Jan. 8, m. Dora A. Adams. FAMILY [illegible]

701. Gershom Holdredge,[8] b. 1841, Sep. 1. FAMILY [illegible]

702. Ellen Loraine,[8] b. 1848, Dec. 31. FAMILY [illegible]

FAMILY 133

266. WILLIAM HENRY[7] COMSTOCK [Henry[6]], b. 1809, Mch. 20, Smithfield, R. I. He m. (1), 1831, May 13,

Chloe Marsh Barber, b. 1813, Aug. 19, d. 1872, Aug. 5; (2), 1874, July 1, Catherine Cutler Pond, who d. 1875, July 16. He m. (3), 1877, May 1, Harriet Hathaway, dau. of Seth Hathaway. Residence, Mendon and Milford, Mass. Children:

703. William Henry,[8] b. 1834, May 19; m. (1) Melissa M. Perry; (2), Sep. 3, 1867, Adeline Morda Taylor.

704. Chloe Maria,[8] b. 1836, Aug. 22, Mendon; d. 1838, Dec. 29.

705. Chloe Maria,[8] b. 1840, Apr. 7, Mendon; d. 1894, May 6; m. 1869, Aug. 17, Walter D. Smith, U. S. N.

706. Daniel Webster,[8] b. 1843, Jan. 6, Mendon; m., Oct., 1884, Alice R. Woodward.

707. De Witt Clinton Barber,[8] b. 1850, Aug. 5, Mendon; m. Lizzie Ann Tibbetts, Nov. 4, 1870.

FAMILY 134

281. ELIZABETH R.[7] COMSTOCK [Matthew[6]], b. 20 Mch., 1809; d. Oct. 20, 1883; m., 19 May, 1831, Benjamin R. Smart, b. 4 Jan., 1804, Warwick, Eng.; d. 1877. Residence, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Children (Smart):

Matthew Comstock, b. 1843, Aug. 7; d. 1888.

Anna Mary, b. 1839, Oct. 18; m. William H. Sutton, 1863, Feb. 5; he d. 1873.

William Benjamin, b. 1846, July 21.

FAMILY 134A

288. WILLIAM HENRY[7] COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[6]], m. Catherine Amelia Foote. Children:

708. George Stedman,[8] b. 1850, July 10; m., Oct. 18, 1877, Julia Watts. FAMILY 293.

708a. William H.,[8] b. 1854, Jan. 29. Resides, 1904, Chicago, Ill.

FAMILY 138

290. LYDIA[7] COMSTOCK [Thomas[6]], b. 1766, June 6, West Greenwich, R. I.; m. William Kelley, and settled in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Children (Kelley):

Benjamin.
Ebenezer.
Barbara.
Polly.

Delia.
Thomas.
Alanson.
William.

FAMILY 139

291. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Thomas[6]], b. 1768, Feb. 29, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1849, July 9. m. Asenath Guilford. He settled in Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., about 1821, and died there. For many years sheriff of Herkimer County. Children:

709. Polly (or Mary),[8] b. 1792, Aug. 1. m. Benjamin Sland. FAMILY [illegible]
710. Thomas,[8] b. 1794. FAMILY [illegible]
711. Martha,[8] b. 1796. FAMILY [illegible]
712. Silas Guilford,[8] b. 1798. FAMILY [illegible]
713. Electa,[8] b. 1801. FAMILY [illegible]
714. Ira,[8] b. 1804, Sep. 14. FAMILY [illegible]
715. Asenath,[8] b. 1807. FAMILY [illegible]
716. William Guilford,[8] b. 1809; m. Jane Munson. FAMILY [illegible]
717. Sylvester,[8] b. 1812; d. 1825.

FAMILY 140

292. EBENEZER[7] COMSTOCK [Thomas[6]], b. 1770, Nov. 9, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1834, May 5; m. Elizabeth ——. 24 June, 1816, Ephraim Sweet deeds Ebenezer Comstock land in Hancock, Mass. 4 Jan., 1833, Ebenezer Comstock of Hancock, Mass., deeds, with wife Elizabeth, land to Uriah Mallory. 3 Oct., 1831, Ebenezer Comstock of Hancock, Mass., mortgages 60 A. in gore of land (Williamstown) to John P. Whitman. Children:

718. Joshua,[8] m. Maria ——. FAMILY [illegible]
719. Mercy.[8]
720. Ephraim.[8] FAMILY [illegible]
721. Martha,[8] (Patty ?), m. Lyman Davis.
722. George,[8] b. 1814.
723. Susanna.[8]
724. Anna,[8] m. William Sweet.
725. Isabella,[8] b. 1820; m. Erastus Ransom.
726. William.[8]
727. Nancy,[8] m. Ishmael Nichols.
728. Waity,[8] m. Stephen Nichols. FAMILY [illegible]

Mch. 24, 1835, Joshua, Mercy, Susannah, Martha, Ephraim, George and Isabella Comstock; Stephen, Nancy, and Ishmael Nicholls; and William and Anna Sweet deed 189 A. in gore of land to Reuben Eldridge of Williamstown, Mass.

FAMILY 140A

293. STEPHEN [7] COMSTOCK [Thomas [6]], b. 1774, Mch. 22, West Greenwich, R. I.; m. Eunice Fanning. Children:

729. Samuel,[8] m. Sybil Cummings. FAMILY 296.
730. George.[8]
731. Jasper.
732. Stephen.[8]
733. John.[8]
734. Hannah,[8] m. William Vedder.
735. Anna.[8]
736. Silas.[8]

FAMILY 140B

295. SAMUEL [7] COMSTOCK [Thomas [6]], d. 1845, Jan. 9; m. Mary Henderson, who d. 1858, Apr. 4. Residence, South Williamstown, Mass. Jan., 1845, Mary, widow of Samuel Comstock, with Martin and Thomas J. Comstock and Lois E. Sweet ask for partition of Samuel's estate. Thomas J. Comstock of Williamstown was given administration of his mother's estate Sep. 2, 1858. Children:

737. Joseph H.,[8] b. 1802, Mch. 25, Williamstown, Mass. FAMILY 297.
738. Barbara,[8] m. William Burke.
739. James M.[8] July 10, 1847, James M. Comstock of Arcadia, Wayne Co., N. Y., deeds Norman Sweet land owned by his father Samuel Comstock in Williamstown. FAMILY 297a.
740. Martin.[8] FAMILY 298.
741. Aftable,[8] d. young.
742. Clark Napoleon.[8]
743. Eliza,[8] d. a young lady.
744. Ada A.,[8] m. Elias Tinney.
745. Lois E.,[8] m. Norman Sweet.
746. Thomas J.,[8] b. 1808; in 1884 in Williamstown. FAMILY 299.

Heirs of Mary Comstock of Williamstown, who d. 1858, Apr. 4, were: Martin Comstock of Williamstown, Lois E. Sweet, Samuel A. Comstock, James S. Comstock, and four children of Ada Tinney.

FAMILY 141

298. SPINK[7] COMSTOCK [Ichmael[6]], b. 1781, Apr. 21. He m. Lois Blanchard, being then at a place called Temple, adjacent to Williamstown, Mass. He moved with his brother Solomon to Bolton Canada East, but while Solomon remained there, Spink, at his father's death, returned to Williamstown, and died there a few years before 1860. Children:

747. Harry,[8] b. 1802, Oct. 11, Williamstown, Mass.

748. Alanson Porter,[8] b. 1807, May 15, in Canada. He m. Thankful Comstock, Sep. 4, 1831. FAMILY 190.

25 Mch., 1835, Spink Comstock of gore of land near Williamstown, Mass., mortgages 110 A. to Williams College.

28 Nov., 1843, Spink Comstock of Hancock, Mass., mortgages land in "Gore" to Lyman Hubbell.

21 Apr., 1855, Spink Comstock of Williamstown certifies that Hubbell has taken possession under mortgage.

FAMILY 141A

306. AARON[7] COMSTOCK [Lydia[6]], b. West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1843, Oct. 7, aged 73 or 75, at Union, Rock Co., Wis. In 1818 he moved to Sidney, near Unadilla, N. Y.; in 1840 to Pennsylvania; in 1842 to Union, Wis. He m. Patience, dau. of Nicholas Spencer of West Greenwich, R. I. Children:

749. Nicholas Spencer,[8] b. 1822, Nov. 5, West Greenwich, R. I. FAMILY 321.

750. William,[8] b. 1800, June 29, in R. I. FAMILY 322.

751. Caleb Allen,[8] m. Bethiah Gregory, 37, Unadilla, N. Y. FAMILY 303.

752. Eliza.[8]

753. Joseph,[8] m. Elizabeth ——, and d. on Miss. River. Children: Oscar, Lydia, Ann.

754. Osmore.[8]

755. Mary Ann,[8] m. Daniel Chandler.

756. Lydia,[8] m. Lucullus Pratt.

757. Archibald N.[8] FAMILY 304.

FAMILY 141B

309. NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]], b. 1780, Jan. 3, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1868, Dec. 24, at Lyons, Wis., age

88. He m., 1800, Nov. 16, Chloe Parris (sister of his stepmother), who was b. 1781, Aug. 9, Williamstown, Mass., and d. 1878, Nov. 21, aged 87. She was a Quakeress. Nathan went with his father to Williamstown, Mass., to Berlin and Laurens, N. Y., and finally to Lyons, Wis. Farmer. Blind for 40 years. Children:

758. Silas,[8] b. 1802, June 28; d. 1806, Aug. 19.

759. Candace,[8] b. 1805, June 7, Berlin, N. Y.; m. Martin Richardson. FAMILY 305.

760. Cyrus,[8] b. 1808, Jan. 11, Berlin, N. Y.; m. Mary A. Blood. FAMILY 306.

761. Thankful,[8] b. 1810, June 3, Berlin, N. Y.; m. Alanson P. Comstock. FAMILY 300.

762. Rhoda,[8] b. 1813, Apr. 18.

763. David,[8] b. 1815, Nov. 1, Laurens, N. Y.

764. Elkanah Parris,[8] b. 1817, Dec. 4, Laurens, N. Y. FAMILY 307.

765. Anna Rebecca,[8] b. 1820, May 16; d. 1826, May 28.

766. Lydia,[8] b. 1822, Sep. 24; d. 1854, Dec. 1; m. Truman M. Smith. FAMILY 308.

767. Nathan Albert,[8] b. 1824, June 20, Laurens, N. Y.; d. 1852, Apr. 7.

FAMILY 142

311. AMY[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]], b. 1783, Feb. 25; d. 1869, Mch. 8; m. Samuel Green, b. 1774, Jan. 29, in R. I.; d. 1834, Sep. 21, Berlin, N. Y. He was a farmer in Berlin, N. Y. Children (Green):

Rebecca, b. 1799, Oct. 9; d. 1857; m. George Harrington.

Daniel B., b. 1801, Mch. 19; d. 1853, June 1, Berlin, N. Y.; m. Ann Godfrey.

William Comstock, b. 1802, Aug. 26; m. Joanna Phillips.

Nelson, b. 1806, Nov. 20; m. (1) Betsey Lewis, (2) Mrs. Polly A. Streeter.

Jonathan, b. 1810, Apr. 9; m. Miranda Hines.

Almon, b. 1813, Oct. 20; m. Hannah Saunders.

Morgan L., b. 1815, Nov. 21; m. Wealthy M. Phillips.

Alanson N., b. 1817, Apr. 23; m. Lowena Greene.

Dyer P., b. 1820, Sep. 15; m. Lydia Briggs.

Albert C., b. 1824, Sep. 10; m. Mrs. Lydia (Briggs) Greene.

FAMILY 143

315. AMOS[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]], b. 1794, Apr. 12, Berlin, N. Y.; d. 1855, Sep. 13, Lapeer Co., Mich. He m. Hannah

Upton, in Adams, Mass., 1813, Nov. 11, by Quaker ceremony. She was b. 1793, Aug. 21, South Adams, Mass., and d. 1867, Jan. 28. In 1829 and 1836 he was of Adams, Mass. Children:

768. Upton,[8] b. 1814, Sep. 29, Berlin, N. Y., d. 1829, Feb. 18.
769. Anna,[8] b. 1816, Nov. 28, Berlin, N. Y., d. 1841, Jan.
770. Julietta[8] b. 1819, Jan. 29, Berlin, N. Y., d. 1870, Aug. 22, m. John Harris
771. William,[8] b. 1821, July 26, Berlin, N. Y., m. Emily M. Hildreth FAMILY 308a
772. David Barkley,[8] b. 1827, Aug. 17, Adams, Mass., d. 1874, May 11. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. FAMILY 309
773. Hannah Maria,[8] b. 1831, Jan. 3, Adams, Mass.
774. Phebe Jane,[8] b. 1832, Jan. 3, Adams, Mass., d. 1833, Apr. 24
775. Isaac Upton,[8] b. 1836, Aug. 4, Adams, Mass. No children.
776. Charles Henry,[8] b. 1839, Apr. 22, Adams, Mass., m. Adella Kellogg. FAMILY 310

FAMILY 143A

315. WILLIAM PARRIS[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]]. Parris Comstock of Berlin, N. Y., son of David, m. (1), 1818, Jan. 5, Rhoda Upton of Adams, Mass.; (2) Roxina Hiscox, who after his death m. Charles Skinner. Children:

777. William H.[8] Lawyer, Utica, N. Y., m. (0[illegible])
778. Gardner P.[8] Son David B.,[9] in 1925 in Albany, N. Y.

FAMILY 143B

308. ANNA[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]]. She m. Clark Greene, b. 1777, July 7, son of Luke Greene of Westerly, R. I., who settled at Berlin, N. Y., about 1779. Children (Greene):

David Comstock, b. 1800, m. Rachel Snell; killed by kick of a horse.
Luke, b. 1802, Aug. 3; m. Irene Fisk.
Lydia, died a young lady in Berlin, N. Y.
Anna, m. Rev. Orson Campbell, who d. 1842, Oct. 19.
Eveline, d. unmarried in Berlin.
Gideon C., b. 1812, Apr. 19; m. Schuyler Green.

FAMILY 144

319. DAVID[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]]. He m. Sarah Phillips and died in middle age. The will of David Comstock

of Shaftesbury, Vt., of Dec. 11, 1840, proved Feb. 3, 1841, givès everything to wife Sarah to bring up children. He owned 70 A. in Florida, Mass.

18 Jan., 1839, David Comstock of Adams, Mass., and his wife Sarah deed to Joseph Hathaway for $4500 land conveyed to David by Amos Comstock Jan. 13, 1836. Children:

779. Louisa M.,[8] b. Berlin, N. Y.; m., Jan. 2, 1859, Samuel Green.
780. Caroline M.,[8] b. 1827; m., 25 Apr., 1847, Charles R. Dunham.
781. David D.[8]
782. Dorcas,[8] m. Kendall Kemp. Residence, 1903, Florida, Mass.
783. Darius,[8] d. in Cal. in early gold-seeking days.
784. Matilda.[8]
785. Mary.[8]

FAMILY 145

324. BENJAMIN[7] COMSTOCK [Charles[6]], b. 1789, June 3 (West Greenwich, R. I.?); d. before 1822. He m., Dec. 26, 1813, Mary Eldred of Newport, R. I. She was dau. of Benedict Eldred. She m. (2), July, 1824, Pitt Southwick, and d. 1825, Nov. 10, age 71.

FAMILY 146

896. ELIZA[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1814, June 1, Providence, R. I.; d. 1859, June 2. She m. (1) William Waite Comstock (No. 327), b. 1810, Aug. 22, at Newport, R. I. (son of Charles), who d. 1834, Sep. 11, New York. She m. (2) Thomas P. Bucklin, who d. 1870, Jan. 18. Children (Bucklin), born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

Thomas Peck, b. 1837, Oct. 17.
Eliza Comstock, b. 1838, Nov. 17; d. 1855, Feb. 22.
Hannah Bennett, b. 1841, Feb. 28; d. 1868, Oct. 8.
George, b. 1843, Feb. 26.
Mary Collins, b. 1844, Nov. 2.
William Comstock, b. 1846, Sep. 4.
Catherine Amelia, b. 1848, Oct. 28.
Edward Carrington, b. 1850, Aug. 7.
Jane Wells, b. 1853, Nov. 13.
Julia Bullock, b. 1852, July 21; d. 1853, Jan. 21.

William Waite Comstock in 1834 was a flour merchant, N. Y. City.

FAMILY 147

328. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [Charles[6]]. He m. Rebecca A. ———. Children

786 Susan E.,[8] b. 1841; m., Sept. 7, 1859, Daniel A. Sherman of Newport, R. I.

FAMILY 148

329. JOEL[7] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[6]], b. 1776, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1853, Mar. 11, age 77, a widower. He m. (1), 1798, Aug. 19, Hannah Lawton, (2), 1810, Sept. 23, Nancy Cooke of Abingdon, Penn. Residence: Coventry, R. I. Children:

787 Ruth,[8] b. 1800, Feb. 12, Coventry, R. I.
788 Phebe,[8] b. 1801, Mch. 6, Coventry, R. I. [illegible]
789 Juliana,[8] b. 1803, June 5, Coventry, R. I.
790 Cynthia,[8] b. 1811, May 27, Coventry, R. I.
791 Cyrus,[8] b. 1814, Mch. 20, Coventry, R. I.; d. 1889, Jan. 21, aged 79. [illegible]

FAMILY 149

331. SARAH[7] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[6]], m. 1801, Beriah Wall. Children, born in Coventry, R. I. (Wall):

Samuel C., b. 1802, July 18.
Ashbell, b. 1804, Nov. 22; d. 1877, Jan. 23, aged 72, [illegible]
Eliza, b. 1807, Apr. 10.
George F., b. 1810, Apr. 14.
Cynthia, b. 1812, June 24.

FAMILY 150

332. ADAM[7] COMSTOCK [Jonathan[6]], b. 1782, Sept. 15; d. 1865, Mch. 29, age 82, at E. Providence, R. I. He m. Mary Smith, b. 1785, Oct. 12; d. 1855, Mch. 6. They were Quakers, well known in the Providence Society of Friends. They moved to Seekonk, now East Providence, about 1820 from Johnston, R. I. Children

702. Edmund Smith,[8] b. 1824, May 22; m. Mary M. Brown [illegible]
703. Sarah Angell,[8] b. 1808, Mch. 26; m. Chas. Lewis Walker [illegible]
794. William,[8] b. 1810, Nov. 20; d. about 1854, Salem, Mass.
795 George,[8] b. 1812, Dec. 18; m. Polly Arnold [illegible]

796. Ira,[8] b. 1814, July 27; d. 1882, Dec. 23, unmarried.

797. Moses B.,[8] b. 1816, June 4; m. Sally K. Greene, Dec., 1836., who d. a widow, 1848, Aug. 13, in Seekonk. No children.

798. Betsey P.,[8] b. 1822, Apr. 17, in Seekonk; m. James A. Craig. FAMILY 316.

FAMILY 151

334. ANN[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], m. Mr. Morris of Watkins, N. Y. Children (Morris):

Andrew.
Isaac.
Emeline.

FAMILY 152

336. THOMAS[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1796, Feb. 27; d. 1863, Nov. 21. He m. Tryphena Carpenter, b. 1800, July 29; d. 1887, Aug. 24. Residence, Lockport, N. Y. Children:

799. Miranda,[8] b. 1822, Mch. 17. 1902, Lockport, N. Y.

800. Almon,[8] b. 1824, May 16; d. about 1897; m., Nov., 1853, Martha Scoggin. Portland, Oregon.

801. Artemas Washington,[8] b. 1827, Dec. 15; m. Eveline Forsyth. FAMILY 317.

802. William F.,[8] b. 1834, Nov. 22; d. 1857, May 1.

803. Addison,[8] b. 1832, Aug. 13; d. 1832, Oct. 28.

FAMILY 153

337. JOHN[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1802, Feb. 21 (Lockport?); d. 1879, Sep. 30. He m., in Wayne Co., Ohio, Salena Newhouse, 1826, Jan. 1. She d. 1878, Aug. 18. In 1836 he moved to Liberty Mills, Ind., and was Postmaster, Representative, and Probate Judge. Children:

804. Anna, [8]m., 1847, Oct. 2, John J. Shaubert. At Mankato, Minn. in 1878.

805. Thomas,[8] m., 1852, June 7, Elizabeth Thom. He was a Methodist minister; professor at Ft. Wayne College; and d. 1872, Jan. 17; pastor of a church at Richmond, Ind.

806. Sarah,[8] m. (1), 1847, Oct. 2, William Ross; (2), 1867, Sep. 22, Robert Carson of Elkhart, Ind., farmer.

807. William,[8] m., 1868, Nov. 16, Elizabeth B. Plau. He d. 1875. Dec. 11; a Methodist minister. Manchester, Ind.

808. Henry,[8] m., 1858, Apr. 8, Melissa J. Bender. He moved from Liberty Mills, Ind., to Hazen, Ark.

809. Jane,[8] m., 1862, Oct. 23, James W. Best. Liberty Mills, Ind.

810. John,[8] b. 1840; d. 1847, Oct.

FAMILY 154

339. ICHABOD[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1810, Dec. 18, Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y. He m., May, 1835, Mary Birdseye. Up to the age of 17 he lived in Otsego Co., N. Y., and then in Lockport, N. Y., with his brother Thomas. About 1840 he moved to Circleville, Ohio, in 1846, to Liberty Mills, Ind.; and in 1857, to Sullivan Co., Mo. In Missouri Legislature 1865-6-7. Had stock farm of 2000 A. Child:

811. Charles B.,[8] b. 1846, Mch. 16, m. Flora M. Ross. Family 317.

FAMILY 155

340. ABNER[7] COMSTOCK [Moses[6]], m. Anna Bacon. Moved to Windsor, N. Y., in 1801. Children:

812. Philo,[8] m. Harriet Hill. Family 300.
813. Asa,[8] b. 1802, Nov. 22, m. Eliza Christmas. Family [illegible]
814. Sebastian,[8] b. 1806, m. Hannah Benn. Family [illegible]
815. Orsino,[8] b. 1804, Jan. 7, m. (1) Eliza A. Edwards, (2) Martha Stone. Family [illegible]
816. Jemima,[8] m. Frederick M. Hotchkiss. Family [illegible]
817. Ann,[8] d. 1878, July 11, m. Hiram Stone. Family [illegible]
818. Truman.[8]

FAMILY 156

341. ASA[7] COMSTOCK [Moses[6]]. Painted Post, N. Y. Children:

819. John,[8] a tanner; moved to Wabash country.
820. William,[8] d. near Painted Post.

FAMILY 158

348. RUTH[7] COMSTOCK [Moses[6]], b. 1778; d. 1856, m., 1808, John Graham, b. 1784, Apr. 10; d. 1856. Children (Graham):

William J.,[8] b. 1808, Dec. 24.
John L.,[8] b. 1810, Aug. 31. Residence, Jonesville, Wabasha Co., Minn.

FAMILY 159

352. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Abner[6]], b. 1791 (Richmond, N. H.?); d. 1833, aged 64. He emigrated from New Hampshire at an early day and settled at Laurens, Otsego

Co., N. Y. He m. (1) Frinda Hawkins, dau. of Judge Hawkins of Keene, N. H.; (2) Fanny Bibins (or Biven). Children:

821. William.[8] FAMILY 324a.
822. Rocepha Ann,[8] b. 1804. Nov. 2; m. Dr. James Tripp. FAMILY 325.
823. Mary Ann,[8] m. Damon Hatch. Canandagua, N. Y. FAMILY 325a.
824. Daniel D.[8]
825. Dwight.[8] Killed in California.
826. Morrilla.[8] Residence, Red Wing.
827. Horace,[8] m. Sabina Cooper. FAMILY 325b.

FAMILY 160

355. DANIEL[7] COMSTOCK [Israel[6]], b. 1764, May 10; d. 1831, Oct. 11. He m., at Thompson, Ct., Elizabeth (or Betsey) Carter, a widow.

Waterman Jefferson of Thompson, Ct., and Chauncy Comstock of Novi, Mich., ask that the former be administrator of Daniel Comstock deceased of Thompson, Ct. Application dated Sep. 3, 1834.

July 14, 1825, Robert Smith deeds 200 A. in Oxford South Gore to Daniel Comstock of Thompson, Ct., and Israel Comstock of Union, Tolland Co., Ct. Children:

828. Olive,[8] b. 1790, May 22; m. (1) Beni Philips in 1814; (2) Otis Jefferson in 1828.

829. Sally[8] (or Sarah), b. 1796, July 4; d. 1836; m. Dexter Shore. Residence, Rehoboth, Mass.

830. Chauncey,[8] b. 1801; d. 1850, age 49; m. Sarah Benson. No children.

831. Mercy,[8] b. 1808; d. 1850, aged 42; m. (1) Waterman Jefferson in 1827; (2) —— Marcy, May 17, 1846. No children.

FAMILY 161

356. SARAH[7] (or SALLY) COMSTOCK [Israel[6]], b. 1766; m. Daniel Taft of Uxbridge, Mass. Residence, Annsville, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children (Taft):

Mercy.
Betsey.

FAMILY 162

357. MERCY[7] COMSTOCK [Israel[6]] b. 1768, m. 1793 Otis White of Western, N. Y. Children (White):

Moses.
Israel.
Willard.
Otis.
Orange.
Levi.
George.

FAMILY 163

358. ISRAEL[7] COMSTOCK [Israel[6]], b. 1779, Jan. 10; d. Sep., 1848. He m., at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1795, July 16, Jeannette Stewart, who d. 1849.

Jan. 27, 1824, Israel, Daniel, and Israel Comstock, Jr., of Thompson, Ct., deed land in Oxford, Mass.

Feb. 18, 1829, Israel Comstock of Union, Ct., deeds to Elbridge G. Fuller, lands in Oxford South Gore, except 30 A. "deeded by my father Israel Comstock, deceased, to Philip Brown." Children:

832. George,[8] b. 1790, Apr. 19; m. Mary Elizabeth Allen. FAMILY 156.
833. Naomi,[8] b. 1801, Jan. 1; m. Barnabas Chandler. FAMILY 157.
834. Israel,[8] b. 1803, Jan. 16; m. Deborah Walbridge. FAMILY 158.
835. Eurilla,[8] b. 1804, Dec. 5; m. Grosvenor May, Sep. 30, 1828, E. Woodstock, Ct.
836. Hiram,[8] b. 1807, May 1; m. Abbira Chase. FAMILY 159.
837. Ardelia,[8] b. 1809, Dec. 17; m., Feb. 22, 1833, Edward Aldrich. FAMILY 160.
838. Jeannette,[8] b. 1812, Feb. 12; m., Apr. 7, 1834, Marshall Goodale, Viroqua, Wis.
839. Sarah Ann,[8] b. 1814, Oct. 52; m. Henry Stetson, E. Woodstock, Ct.
840. Martha,[8] b. 1816, Mch. 14; m. Roswell Goodale, Mch. 14, 1838, Red Wing, Wis. (Minn.?).
841. Almira,[8] b. 1820, July 24; m. (1) Henry Massey, Oct. 29, 1848, who d. 1857; (2) James Wright, Jan. 1861, E. Woodstock, Ct.

FAMILY 164

359. SOLOMON[7] COMSTOCK [Israel[6]] b. 1775, Oct. 30, in Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1852, Apr. 15, Argyle, Me. He m. (1),

in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and separated from his wife; m. (2), 1806, Mch. 15, at Thomaston, Me., Rebecca Robinson, b. 1784, Oct. 6; d. 1848, Apr. 7. He went to Thomaston, Me., about 1800; moved to Comstock's Point in what is now Edinburgh, Me., in 1811–12, and was one of the pioneers on the Penobscot, above Old Town. He moved to Argyle, Me., in 1817. Typical lumberman. Children:

842. Van Rennsalaer.[8]
843. Valentine.[8]
844. Israel,[8] b. 1799, Jan. 7, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. FAMILY 331.
845. Betsey.[8]
846. Moses Robinson,[8] b. 1807, Aug. 14, Thomaston, Me. FAMILY 332.
847. Daniel,[8] b. 1809, July 23, Thomaston, Me. FAMILY 333.
848. James Madison,[8] b. 1812, July 4, Edinburgh, Me. FAMILY 334.
849. Olive,[8] b. 1814, Apr. 19; m. Moses Weld. FAMILY 335.
850. Benjamin R.,[8] b. 1816, Apr. 13, Argyle, Me. FAMILY 336.
851. Solomon, Jr.,[8] b. 1818, Aug. 14, Argyle, Me. FAMILY 337.
852. Rebecca R.,[8] b. 1821, Dec. 20, Argyle, Me.; m. (1) Eastman Lowell, (2) Edmund Emerson. FAMILY 338.
853. Maria R.,[8] b. 1823, Apr. 2, Argyle, Me.; m. Dudley D. Danforth. FAMILY 339.
854. Susan J.,[8] b. 1825, May 18, Argyle, Me.; m. Samuel Dudley. FAMILY 340.
855. James R.,[8] b. 1825, June 28, Argyle, Me.; adopted son. FAMILY 341.
856. Gilman,[8] b. 1828, Sep. 14, Argyle, Me.; m. Mary Burr. FAMILY 342.
857. Andrew Jackson, b. 1831, Sep. 3, Argyle, Me.; m. Alice Pettingill. FAMILY 343.

FAMILY 165

360. OLIVE [7] COMSTOCK [Israel [6]], b. 1774, Feb. 13; d. 1853; m., 1793, Jan. 19, Nahum Morse, who d. Jan., 1841. Children (Morse):

Daniel, b. 1794, Oct. 29.
Nahum, b. 1797, Mch. 30.
Deborah, b. 1799, Apr. 2.

FAMILY 166

361. LEMUEL [7] COMSTOCK [Israel [6]], b. 1782, Aug. 13; d. 1856. He m. Asenath Davis, b. 1783, Aug. 14, and

of Springfield, N. Y. Children, born Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.:

858. Davis,[8] b. 1804, June [illegible]
859. Elsie Ann,[8] b. 1807, Mar. [illegible] m. Frederick Rogers, Monmouth, Ill.
860. Thomas Francis,[8] b. 1809, Apr. [illegible] FAMILY 164.
861. Martha Ann,[8] b. 1810, Sep. [illegible]
862. Taft,[8] b. 1813, Jan. 17, FAMILY 335.
863. Lemuel,[8] b. 1816, Dec. 18, FAMILY 336.
864. Mary Ann,[8] b. 1819, June [illegible] m. Aaron Chase. FAMILY 337.
865. Sarah Ann,[8] b. 1821, Mch. 8, m. unmarried.
866. Mary Jane,[8] b. 1826, July [illegible] m. Benjamin Barnes. FAMILY 338.

FAMILY 167

363. GEORGE[7] COMSTOCK [Israel[6]], b. 1780, d. 1854, Mch. 10. He m., 1813, Mch. 10, Love Rumsey, who d. 1854, Dec. 11, age, 61. He moved to Lubec, Me. Children:

867. Sally, or Sarah,[8] b. 1813, Sep. 8, m. William Norwood and settled in Eastport, Me. In 1877 she was a widow in Worcester, Mass. FAMILY 339.
868. George,[8] b. 1814, Dec. 27, m. (1) Lydia Rumsey, (2) Sarah J. Hamilton. FAMILY 340.
869. Mercy,[8] b. 1816, Dec. 9, m. George Coggins, who d. 1842. Died 24, Lubec, Me. Had one child, Annie C., who m. Samuel Reynolds, Oct. 22, 1855.
870. Elizabeth,[8] b. 1818, Jan. 21, m. Moses Foster; children: Sarah, Clara, Mary, Lucien, Clarence. In 1900 at South Paris, Me.
871. Philinda,[8] b. 1822, Apr. 14, m. Silas H. Foster; children: Abbie, George, Ida. Residence Seattle, Wash.
872. William,[8] b. 1824, Sep. 10, m. Emily Reynolds, who d. 1903, and widow at N. Lubec, Me. FAMILY 341.
873. Mary A.,[8] b. 1829, Apr. 17, m. William J. Lane; children: William, Mary, Fred, Charles, Grace, Roy. In 1902 at Minneapolis.
874. Louisa,[8] b. 1829, June [illegible] m. Aaron Shaw. No children. Robinson, Maine.

FAMILY 168

364. TAFT[7] COMSTOCK [Israel[6]], b. 1789, m. 1815, Lucy Small. Settled in Lubec, Me., in 1800. Lumberer and farmer. Children, born Lubec, Me.:

875. Caroline,[8] b. 1816, m. Jonathan Hamilton, 1842. Died, 1903, one son, Rockland, Me.

876. Lucy,[8] b. 1818; m. Robert Bell and settled in California; she d. 1891, March, in California. Said to have been first white woman who reached California in 1849, going round Cape Horn in her husband's ship. No children.

877. Taft,[8] b. 1819, Mch. 11; m. Sarah Sumner, 1847, Dec. 21. FAMILY 352.

878. Julia Ann,[8] b. 1821, Aug. 3; d. 1826, Sep. 7.

879. Israel,[8] b. 1822, Dec. 10; d. in California about 1874. One child. Weaversville, Cal.

880. Salome,[8] b. 1826, Mch. 15; m. Watson Reynolds, 1861, Nov. 11; d. 1902, Dec., at N. Lubec, Me.

881. Daniel,[8] b. 1830, May 5; m. Emily Hasty of Standish, Me., and settled in Texas after Civil War.

882. Eliza Sophia,[8] m. Hiram Guptill, 1861, Nov. 23; 3 children Moved to Massachusetts.

FAMILY 169

367. WILLIAM [7] COMSTOCK [Daniel [6]], d. 1875, Dec. 5. He m., 1792, Winny Hardin, dau. of William Hardin, from whom Hardin Co., Ky., was named. He was an Assistant Judge of Kentucky. Residence, Hardinsburg, Ky. His wife d. 1818. He went with his father to Kentucky about 1790. Children:

883. Ephraim,[8] b. 1794; m. Mattie Williams. FAMILY 353.

884. Elijah,[8] b. 1808, Mch. 4; m. Sabina G. Holmes. FAMILY 354.

885. Lavinia,[8] b. 1810, Aug. 29; m. William Spickernagle. FAMILY 355.

FAMILY 170

375. ELIZABETH [7] COMSTOCK [Daniel [6]], m., June 8, 1811, Nathaniel S. Porter of Rye, N. H. Children (Porter):

Samuel H., b. 1812, Oct. 13; d. 1876, Feb. 19.
Oliver Fuller, b. 1814, Sep. 14; d. 1815, Apr. 17.
Emily C., b. 1816, May 15.
Caroline, b. 1818, Oct. 22. Residence, Richmond, Ky.
J. A., b. 1821, Apr. 17.
Eliza, b. 1823, July 26.
J. I., b. 1826, Apr. 26; d. 1876, June 16.

FAMILY 171

377. BROWN [7] COMSTOCK [Daniel [6]], b. 1797, July 29; d. 1852, June 3, Pittsfield, Ill., of cholera. He was a phy-

sician. He m., 1820, Dec. 30, at Columbus, Ohio, Hannah Cook, b. 1801, Oct. 14; d. 1884, June 29, Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

886. George Cook,[8] b. 1821, Nov. 26; m. Miranda F. Jones. Family 336.

FAMILY 172

379. SAMUEL[7] COMSTOCK [Jeremiah[6]], b. 1780, Mch. 6, Warren, R. I.; m. his cousin Sally Brown Comstock, 1804, Apr. 6. She was b. 1780, June 27; d. 1873, Feb. 16, aged 92. Sally B. Comstock's will of 12 May, 1871, proved 18 Mch., 1873, makes bequests to grandsons William C. and Almon H. Townsend; to children of deceased daughter Martha C. Hodges; to Mary G., wife of grandson William C. Townsend, and to Minnie C. Townsend, daughter of deceased grandson Benjamin C. Townsend. Children:

887. Maria Ann,[8] b. 1805, Apr. 5, Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Capt. W. H. Townsend. Family 337.

888. Martha, C.,[8] b. 1806, Nov. 7, Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Col. Alexander Danforth Hodges. Family 338.

FAMILY 173

380. ANNA[7] COMSTOCK [Jeremiah[6]], b. 1775, May 27, Warren, R. I.; m. John Disturnell, of Lansingburg, N. Y., who d. 1807.

1807, Oct. 1, Anna Disturnell and Daniel Young of Lansingburg, N. Y., granted administration of estate of John Disturnell. Children (Disturnell):

Benjamin C.
James C.
Anna.

FAMILY 175

386. JESSE[7] COMSTOCK [Benjamin[6]], b. 1777, Apr. 4, Providence; d. 1821, Dec. 19, Providence, R. I., aged 44. He m. Ann Weeden, b. 1791; d. 1862, Apr. 4. She was a dau. of Isaac and Lydia Weeden. He was captain of a packet between Providence and New York. Children:

889. Benjamin Weeden,[8] b. 1808, Dec. 17; m. Catherine Gordan Comstock. Family 180.

18161

890. Joseph Jesse,[8] b. 1811, Feb. 12; m. (1) Ellen Cowley, (2) Maria Taber. FAMILY 360.

891. William W.,[8] b. 1813, Mch. 29; m. Sarah E. Hodges. FAMILY 361.

892. Elizabeth Ann,[8] b. 1815, Jan. 4; m. Charles O. Fenner. FAMILY 362.

893. Jesse,[8] b. 1820, June; d. 1840, Jan. 13. Lost on the steamer *Lexington*, which was burned in Long Island Sound; but four passengers were saved.

FAMILY 176

391. ANN BROWN[7] COMSTOCK [Benjamin[6]], b. 1784, Dec. 15, Providence, R. I.; d. 1868, Aug. 23. She m., 1808, Nov. 20, Samuel Thurber, Jr., who d. 1821, July 1, aged 37 years. Children (Thurber):

Mary Comstock, m. Ira B. Winsor, 1832, Nov. 21. Their son Ira (1902) Fire Commissioner of Providence.

Benjamin C., d. 1840, Sep. 7, a. 29.

Samuel, d. 1835, Mch. 9.

George J., d. 1856, Jan. 6, a. 30.

Joseph S., b. 1818, July 9; d. 1820, Nov. 5.

FAMILY 177

392. WILLIAM[7] COMSTOCK [Benjamin[6]], b. 1787, Jan. 20, Providence; d. 1873, Oct. 22, aged 86. He m. (1), 1808, Aug. 28, Bethiah (dau. of Maj. Jabez Gorham), who d. 1821, Sep. 8; he m. (2) Harriet Pearson, 1824, Sep. 19; she was dau. (b. 1803, Oct. 16; d. 1882, Aug. 26, aged 78) of Samuel and Judith (Thurston) Pearson of New York. Captain Comstock commanded the popular steamer *Fulton*. He was President of the Bank of Commerce of Providence. His will of 8 Oct., 1872, proved 18 Nov., 1873, makes bequests to wife Harriet, son Richard W., to daughter Catherine G. Comstock, to children of Thomas P. and Eliza Bucklin; to daughter Anna L. Balch, widow of Edward A. Balch, and to Elizabeth A. Fenner, daughter of his brother Jesse. Children:

894. Catherine Gorham,[8] b. 1809, July 9; m. Benjamin W. Comstock, her cousin. FAMILY 359.

895. William,[8] b. 1812, Mch. 15; d. 1812, June 16.

896. Eliza,[8] b. 1814, June 1; m. William Waite Comstock. FAMILY 146.

897. Mary Winsor,[8] b. 1816, Mch. 28; m. Samuel Alsop. [illegible]

898. Moses Eddy,[8] b. 1818, July 12; d. 1818, Sep. 17.

899. Julia,[8] b. 1821, Feb. 6; d. 1871, Sep. 28.

900. Harriet Ellen,[8] b. 1825, Dec. 18; d. 1857, Feb. [illegible]

901. Harriet,[8] b. 1828, Dec. 18; m. Byron Sprague. [illegible]

902. William,[8] b. 1831, June 14; d. 1860, Apr. 14, on S. S. [illegible] Indian Ocean. He was a merchant in the China trade.

903. Richard Williams,[8] b. 1834, Mch. 9; m. Cornelia B. Pease. [illegible]

904. Anna Louisa,[8] b. 1836, Apr. [illegible]; m. Edward A. Hall. [illegible]

FAMILY 178

395. JOHN[7] COMSTOCK [Esek[6]], b. 1789, Oct. 16; d. 1834, Sep. 25. Lived and died in what is now Burrillville, R. I. He m., 1816, Sabra Needham of Charlton, Mass., who d. 1868, Aug. 21. Oct. 7, 1834, Sabra Comstock and Daniel Smith, appointed administrators of the estate of John Comstock. Children:

905. Jesse,[8] b. 1818, May 10, Burrillville; m. Hannah Bourgeol. [illegible]

906. William,[8] b. 1820, July 14, Burrillville; m. Elizabeth Lafoe. [illegible]

907. Clarissa,[8] b. 1822, Oct. 17; m. Otis Lamb. Residence, Oxford, Mass.

908. John N.,[8] b. 1824, Sep. 7; m. Dorcas Wright. Mayor of Boscobel, Wis.

909. Hiram,[8] b. 1829, Jan. 1, Burrillville, R. I.; m. Mary Wood. [illegible]

910. Ruth,[8] b. 1826, Nov. 13.

911. Susan Emeline,[8] b. 1831, July [illegible].

912. Mercy Jane,[8] b. 1834, Mch. 22; m. William Tourville. [illegible]

FAMILY 179

396. JESSE[7] COMSTOCK [Esek[6]], b. Burrillville, R. I.; m. Rachel ——. Sep. 25, 1810, Jesse and Rachel Comstock of Burrillville, deed John Arnold land for $2000. Oct. 25, 1810, Jesse and Rachel Comstock of Boyd, Ontario Co., N. Y., deed Jesse Taft land in Burrillville. Mch. 19, 1827, Jesse and Rachel Comstock of Salem, Washtenaw Co., Mich.,

deed Enoch Thayer land in Uxbridge. He went to Michigan in 1822. Children:

913. Elisha.[8]
914. Brise.[8]
915. Riley.[8]
916. Deben.[8]
917. Sophia.[8]

FAMILY 179A

397. CALEB[7] COMSTOCK [Esek[6]], d. 1849, Burrillville. He m., 1844, Sep. 13, Waity Whipple, who d. 1888, Jan. 1, age 84. Children:

918. Arnold Washington,[8] b. 1845. Residence, Herring Pond, Slatersville, R. I.

FAMILY 180

398. DAVID[7] COMSTOCK [Esek[6]], b. 1781, Sep. 21, Burrillville, R. I.; d. about 1851; m. Mary Lasure, b. 1782, Jan. 26. David's children, except Europe, were born in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. Children:

919. Europe,[8] b. 1806, May 12, in R. I.; m. Frederick Phelps. Residence, Bristol, Ohio.
920. David,[8] b. 1809; d. 1813.
921. Joseph,[8] b. 1811, June 19; m. Fannie Stever, 1837, Aug. 6. FAMILY 369.
922. Esek,[8] b. 1819, Apr. 13; m. Mary Allen. FAMILY 370.
923. Amey,[8] b. 1820, Feb. 24; m. Abel Patterson. Residence, Royalton, Ohio.
924. Mary,[8] b. 1821, Mch. 12; m. Horatio Thompson. Residence, Trumbull, Ohio.
925. Laura,[8] b. 1825, Apr. 24; m. Horatio Loveland. Residence, Ash, Mich.

FAMILY 181

406. ESEK[7] COMSTOCK [David[6]], b. 1798. He d. 1865, Nov., at Chittenden, Vt. He m. (1) Rhoda T. Bates; (2) Rebecca Nutting. Residence, Pawlet, Vt. Children:

926. Merrill,[8] d. unmarried.
927. Julia.[8]
928. Willard,[8] m. Harriet Hulett. His widow lives, 1903, Granville, N. Y. FAMILY 371.

929. Melissa,[8] m. Nathan White of Fly Aug. N. Y., [illegible] nelia Searles of Pawlet, Vt.

930. Sidney D.,[8] m. Mary J. Barton. Family 374.

931. Fanny Louisa,[8] b. 1846, Mch. 22, m. Bryant M. Wilkins, N. Londonderry, Vt. Family 375.

932. Mary J.,[8] b. 1847, Oct. 9, m. John W. Pitridge. Children: Etta A., b. 1879, July 11, Vernon; [illegible] 1876, Sept. 27. Residence, Leicester, Vt.

933. Emma M.,[8] b. 1849, June 17, d. 1866, Feb. 6, East Aug., N. Y.

FAMILY 181A

409. WELCOME[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1784, Dec. 16; d. 1862, May 18, aged 78. He m., 1810, Feb. 4, Lydia Ann Arnold, b. 1789; d. 1848, Dec. 20. Residence, N. Providence, R. I. Children:

934. Lyman,[8] d. 1840, unmarried, at Providence, [illegible]

935. Leonard,[8] b. 1813, N. Providence, d. 1870, Aug. 20, [illegible] m. Lucena Peck. Family 374.

936. Lydia,[8] b. 1814, m. Jesse Bullock. Sons: Jesse, Albert, George.

937. Phebe,[8] b. 1815, d. a. 67, m. Lamuel Scott.

938. Sarah Ann,[8] b. 1817, m. Benjamin W. Dexter. Family 374.

939. Eliza,[8] m. Henry Smith of Taunton, Mass.

940. William Penn,[8] b. 1823, July 9, m. Mary C. Scott. Family 376.

941. Mary,[8] m. Thomas Walker of Taunton, Mass. Children: Edith, Attie.

942. Minerva Bucklin,[8] b. 1827, Feb. 6, Pawtucket, R. I., d. 1881, Dec. 25, at Taunton, Mass., m. James E. Clemens, 1848, May 13. Had dau. Mabel.

FAMILY 181AA

412. JOHN D.[8] COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 1834, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. 1862. He m., 1858, Sarah Nicholls. His father lived at Summit, Wis., and John D. enlisted in 1st Wisconsin Cavalry. He was taken sick, came home, and soon died. Children:

943. George W.,[9] b. 1861. Family 377.

FAMILY 181B

413. JAMES M.[8] COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 1836, Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y. He m., 1860, May 29, [illegible]

Monterey, Wis., Elizabeth Annis, b. 1842, Jan. 21, at Machias, N. Y. 1903, Vice-President Spokane Dry Goods Co., Spokane, Wash. Children:

944. May,[9] b. 1867, May 30, Monterey, Wis.

945. Josie,[9] b. 1871, Jan. 6, Oconomowoc, Wis.; m., 1900, Dec. 11, E. A. Shadle at Spokane, Washington.

FAMILY 182

420. MERCY[7] COMSTOCK [Woodbury[6]], b. 1791, Apr. 4, Providence, R. I.; d. 1825, Dec. 27; m., 1811, Nov. 6, Ephraim Bassett of Uxbridge, Mass. He m. (2) Mary Smith, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Read) Comstock Smith, step-sister of his first wife. Children (Bassett):

Isaac C.
Rowland G.

FAMILY 183

421. JAMES[7] COMSTOCK [Woodbury[6]], b. 1793, Feb. 27, North Providence, R. I.; d. 1861, Apr. 26, aged 68, at Blackstone, Mass. He went with his mother to Mendon (now Blackstone) when she married Samuel Smith of Mendon, Mass. James m., 1814, Mch. 9, Catherine Farnum of Cheshire, Mass., b. 1793, Nov. 1; d. 1867, June 20; dau. of Jonathan Farnum. He was a Friend. Children:

946. Woodbury L.,[8] b. 1815, Jan. 26; d. 1816, May 5, East Blackstone, Mass.

947. Lydia,[8] b. 1816, Dec. 15; m. Laban Bates. FAMILY 378.

948. Jonathan Farnum,[8] b. 1818, Nov. 24; m. Mary D. Hall. FAMILY 379.

949. Anna Smith,[8] b. 1820, Dec. 9; m. Albert Gaskill. FAMILY 380.

950. Andrew,[8] b. 1823, Mch. 6; m. Juliet Paine. FAMILY 381.

951. James Kelly,[8] b. 1827, June 29; m. Charlotte E. (Kelly) Benson. FAMILY 382.

952. Catharine Farnum,[8] b. 1827, June 29; m. Richard D. Beede. FAMILY 383.

Catherine (Farnum) Comstock's descent was from [Jonathan,[6] David,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Ralph[1]].

FAMILY 184

422. AMY[7] COMSTOCK [Woodbury[6]], b. 1788, Aug. 19, Providence, R. I.; d. 1861, June 16, aged 73. She m., 1808,

Jan. 27, David Kelly of Blackstone, whose brother Asa married her sister Lydia. Children (Kelly):

Eliza Ann, b. 1826, Apr. 8; m. Oliver Kelly.
William Allen, b. 1828, Dec. 21; m. Phebe Jenks. Their daughter Charlotte E. Kelly, m. 1871, James K. P. Comstock.
Dorcas A.

FAMILY 185

423. JARED[7] COMSTOCK [Jared[6]], m. 1829, July 1, Catharine Hall in New York State. Residence: Adrian, Mich. A Friend. Children:

953. Maria,[8] b. 1820, Sep. 24, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 1821, July 18.
954. Joseph Hall,[8] b. 1822, May 16, Farmington; d. 1857, Dec. 18, unmarried.
955. Elizabeth,[8] m. Isaac Sharp. FAMILY 184.
956. Abigail,[8] b. 1826, Oct. 29, Farmington, N. Y.; m. Robert McBride.
957. Mary Staples,[8] b. 1828, Dec. 12, Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Thomas Underwood.
958. Nathan Fisk,[8] b. 1832, May 22; d. 1891, Sep. 21, unmarried.
959. William Wirt,[8] b. 1834, July 15; d. 1845, July 20.
960. Albert Vail,[8] b. 1837, June 26, Adrian, Mich. FAMILY 187.
961. Charlotte Fanny,[8] b. 1841, Dec. 28, Adrian, m. her second cousin, Horace W. Comstock. FAMILY 188.

FAMILY 186

428. MILO[7] COMSTOCK [Darius[6]], b. 1795, Oct. 19, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Peace Perry. Lived near Adrian, Mich.; d. 1844. Children:

962. Phebe Maria,[8] b. 1826; d. 2, 28.
963. Joseph,[8] b. 1828; m. Phebe Cory. He graduated at Oberlin College.
964. Volney,[8] an infant, d. 1832.
965. Caleb,[8] m. Kate Carter. FAMILY 188.
966. Israel Perry,[8] m. Carrie Gould. FAMILY 187.
967. Alma J.,[8] b. 1825, June 25, Lockport, N. Y.; m. 1846, Lewis En Earl, 23 Mch., 1847. Children: George, Kate, Darius.
968. Darius William,[8] m. Harriet Strong. FAMILY 189.
969. Helen,[8] b. 1843, Nov. 24, near Adrian, Mich.; m. Edward Richardson, who d. 1882. FAMILY 190.
970. William,[8] m. Melissa Shepherd. FAMILY 191.

FAMILY 187

431. ADDISON JOSEPH[7] COMSTOCK [Darius[6]], b. 1802, Oct. 16, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. 1867, Jan. 7; m., 1826, Feb. 22, Sarah Swift Deane, dau. of Isaac and Abigail Deane. With his father Darius, in 1825, he came to Michigan and purchased Sep. 7, 1825, 480 A. of government land where Adrian now stands, and in 1826 built the first house in Adrian, on West Maumee St. He was a leader in the construction of the Erie and Kalamazoo R. R. (now Lake Shore and Michigan Southern). Children:

971. Leander,[8] b. 1827, Aug. 9; d. 1827, Oct. 8.
972. Helen M.,[8] b. 1830, May 11; d. 1840, Apr. 17.
973. Isaac Deane,[8] b. 1834, Feb. 12; m. Elizabeth G. Pattison. FAMILY 391.
974. Darius Edward,[8] b. 1837, Mch. 7. FAMILY 392.
975. Charles Henry,[8] b. 1840, Nov. 15, Adrian. FAMILY 393.
976. James Watson,[8] b. 1843, June 29; d. 1844, May 24.
977. Addison Joseph,[8] b. 1845, July 12. FAMILY 394.
978. Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. 1848, Dec. 16; m. Dr. J. W. Kirtland. FAMILY 395.

FAMILY 188

436. PHEBE ANN[7] COMSTOCK [Darius[6]], b. 1825, Feb. 10, Lockport, N. Y.; m., 1846, June 2, Artemas J. Deane. Resides Adrian, Mich. Children (Deane):

Darius C., b. 1851, Apr. 10. Residence, 1903, Adrian, Mich.
Artemas.
Charles.
Elsie, m. Grant Williams.

FAMILY 189

438. ZENO[7] COMSTOCK [Otis[6]], b. 1794, Sep. 23, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 1865, Feb. 22, Momence, Ill. Farmer. A Friend. About 1819 he built the first sawmill at Lockport, N. Y., on 18 Mile Creek. He m., 1815, Dec. 22, Sally Brown, b. 1784, Nov. 21; d. 1866, Aug. 7, Momence, Ill. He moved to Illinois when over 70, at the wish of adopted daughter. Child (adopted):

979. Ellen Bird,[8] b. 1831, Nov. 20, at Dryden; m. George Hoag, Lockport, N. Y.

FAMILY 190

439. PATIENCE[7] COMSTOCK [Otis[6]], b. 1798, Apr. 11; d. 1872, Sep. 20. She m., at Adrian, Mich., Nathan Power, b. 1801, Apr. 19; d. 1874, Jan. 21. It was his second marriage. He was a Friend, and a farmer, and in 1855 in House of Representatives in Michigan. Children (Power):

Otis Comstock, b. 1836, Mch. 15, Farmington, Mich.; d. 1880, Feb. 4, Royal Oak, Mich.; he m. Susan Brown.

Huldah, b. 1839, Sep. 17, Farmington; d. 1897, Dec. 7; m. Philip A. Brown.

FAMILY 191

440. NATHAN[7] COMSTOCK [Otis[6]], b. 1802, Feb. 10, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 1845, Oct. 8, Farmington. He m., 1824, Dec. 2, Anna Pound, b. 1807, Feb. 17; d. 1880, Feb. 15; dau. of Hugh Pound and Sarah (King) Pound of Farmington, N. Y. He was a Methodist. Children:

980. Caroline Amelia,[8] b. 1826, May 2, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 1898, Mch. 21, Canandagua, N. Y. She, in 1876, with Mrs. C. P. Crocker, Miss H. J. Hasbrouck, and Miss J. M. Slocum, established the Granger Place School at Canandagua, of which she was the head.

981. Huldah A.,[8] b. 1829, Dec. 11; m., 1854, Oct. 12, Jeremiah Ramsdell, b. 1822, Aug. 1, Egypt, N. Y.; he d. 1894, Mch. 4, Fairport, N. Y.

982. William Otis,[8] b. 1836, Jan. 8, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 1861, May 12, at Egypt, N. Y. He completed two years' course in Rochester University and d. of consumption.

FAMILY 192

442. JOHN TREMAN[7] COMSTOCK [Otis[6]], b. 1807, May 3; d. 1884, Aug. 30. He m. (1), 1831, Rowena Crane, Farmington, N. Y.; (2) Elizabeth (Rouse) Wright, b. 1815, Oct. 30, in England; d. 1891, Aug. 3. His second wife was a minister among the Friends and is said to have visited 195,000 sick and wounded soldiers during the Civil War. He was a Friend; a farmer, Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich. Children:

983. Elizabeth,[8] b. 1832, Nov. 8, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Wm. H. Lamb. FAMILY 193.

984. Edna,[8] b. 1836, Jan. 8, Rollin, Mich.; m. William K. Green. FAMILY 197.

985. Amy,[8] b. 1837, Dec. 24, Rollin, Mich.; m. Libbeus H. Foster. FAMILY 398.

986. Charity Crane,[8] b. 1846, Mch. 7, Rollin, Mich.; m. John H. Harkness. FAMILY 399.

FAMILY 193

443. RACHEL SMITH[7] COMSTOCK [Otis[6]], b. 1811, Dec. 13; d. 1888, Mch. 4. She m., 1831, Mch. 10, William Beal, b. 1806, Mch. 24, Egypt, Perinton(?) Township, N. Y.; d. 1872, Oct. 16, Rollin, Mich. Children (Beal):

William James, b. 1833, Mch. 11, Adrian, Mich.; m., 1863, Sep. 2, Hannah A. Proud, b. 1837, Apr. 28. In 1902 Professor of Botany and Forestry at Michigan Agricultural College; author of *Grasses of North America* and *Plant Dispersal*.

Joseph Otis, b. 1835, Mch. 8, Rollin, Mich.

Mary Comstock, b. 1848, Oct. 27, Rollin, Mich.; m., 1872, Oct. 10, Oliver C. McLouth.

FAMILY 194

455. WARNER M.[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b 1802, Sep. 8, Palmyra, N. Y.; d. 1882, Nov. 2, Raisin, Mich. He m. (1), 7 Feb., 1826, Mary M. Perry, b. 28 July, 1805; d. 14 Jan., 1876; m. (2), 3 June, 1877, Alice Sheldon. He moved to Adrian, Mich., where he was a merchant for many years. In 1852 he bought a farm in Raisin, Mich., where he spent the rest of his life. He was postmaster at Adrian under Millard Fillmore. Children:

987. Horace Warner,[8] b. 19 Dec., 1826, Lockport, N. Y. FAMILY 400.

988. Miriam B.,[8] b. 28 Sep., 1829, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jerome B. Chaffee. FAMILY 401.

989. Ellen R.,[8] b. 26 Dec., 1832, Lockport, N. Y.; m. J. Fenton Seymour. FAMILY 402.

990. Almira S.,[8] b. 1835, Jan. 1, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Alfred H. Wood. FAMILY 403.

FAMILY 195

457. CALVIN B.[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 1820; d. 1892. He m. Fannie Westgate, dau. of Sylvanus and Esther Westgate of Raisin, Mich. Physician, South Haven, Mich. Children:

991. Francis.[8]

992. Cornelia,[8] m. Oscar Tarbell

993. Fidelia,[8] m. (1) George Furbeck, who d. 1879. (2) Burton Graves. Residence, Toledo, Ohio.
994. Amelia,[8] d. at 22.
995. Roselia,[8] d. 8 mos. old.

FAMILY 196

459. LAURISTON[7] COMSTOCK [John[6]], b. 20 Feb., 1825, Lockport, N. Y., d. 1895, Oct. 13, Hudson, Mich. He m. (1) Harriet L. Stock, 10 June, 1850. She d. 10 Mch., 1860. He m. (2) his wife's sister Cordelia M. Stock, 20 Aug., 1862. They were of Raisin, Mich. Lauriston moved from Adrian, Mich., to Ohio, and later to Hudson, Mich. Children:

996. Willard,[8] b. 1851, Adrian, d. 1859, June 15.
997. Jane T.,[8] b. 1854, Oct. 5.
998. Carrie M.,[8] b. 1858; d. 1875, Sep. 12.
999. Harriet,[8] b. 1864, Apr. 18, d. 1890, Mch. 26, m. Samuel Carson, 1888, Aug. 23. No children.
1001. William Warner,[8] b. 1871, Dec. 8, d. 1872, Aug. 18.
1002. Stanley,[8] b. 1873, Oct. 1, Adrian; d. 1879, Aug. 26.
1003. Bertha M.,[8] b. 1870, May 29; m., 1895, F. Whitaker of Rochester, N. Y. Son Gerald, b. 1900, July 14.
1004. Estelle,[8] b. 1875, Apr. 22.
1005. John Warner,[8] b. 1881, Nov. 2; 1903, residence, Milton, Pa.

FAMILY 197

470. EDWIN[7] COMSTOCK [Joseph[6]], b. 1816, July 16; d. about 1883. He m., 1845, July 31, Emily Brown. Residence, Adrian, Mich. Children:

1006. Julia B.,[8] b. 1846, June 28.
1007. Alice L.,[8] b. 1848, May 31.
1008. Waldo E.,[8] b. 1851, July 25.

FAMILY 198

471. ISAAC HATHAWAY[7] COMSTOCK [Joseph[6]], b. 1818, Nov. 19; d. 1860, Sep. 27, age 42. He m., 1847, May 17, Susan Rankin. Children:

1009. Henry S.,[8] b. 1849, Apr. 7. Resided 1872 at Kingston.
1010. Mary M.,[8] b. 1853, Oct. 8.
1011. William R.,[8] b. 1858, Nov. 26.

FAMILY 199

475. EPHRAIM[7] COMSTOCK [Ephraim[6]], b. Providence, R. I.; d. about 1844. He m. Deborah Angell of Smithfield, b. 1769; d. 1851. He was a sea captain. Children:

1012. Abby Dexter,[8] m., 1836, Oct. 13, David W. Aldrich, and d. Alton, Ill., a. 26. One son, Henry A., lived at Neoga, Ill.

1013. Ephraim Henry.[8] 1877, living at Neoga, Ill. One son, Henry Hubbell.

FAMILY 200

476. EPHRAIM[7] COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 1802, Nov. 2, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1875, July 6. He m., 1835, June 25, Sarah S. Scott of Condor, N. Y., b. 1809, Feb. 24; d. 1880, Dec. 4. Residence, Jenksville, Tioga Co., N. Y. Children:

1014. Mary S.,[8] b. 1837, July 24; d. 1903, Mch. 10; she m. Paul A. Park of Birmingham, Mich. FAMILY 404.

1015. William I.,[8] b. 1841, Sep. 27. FAMILY 405.

1016. George E.,[8] b. 1846, Jan. 18; d. 1852, Dec. 29.

1017. Sarah L.,[8] b. 1848, May 17; d. 1885, Aug. 10; m., 1873, Dec. 23, David H. Young. FAMILY 406.

FAMILY 201

478. ICHABOD[7] COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 1806, Sept. 17, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1875, Sep. 8, in California. He m. Philina C. Robinson, b. 1812; d. 1884. Residence, Healdsburg, Cal. Children:

1018. Cornelia E.,[8] b. 1846, July 14; d. 1893; m., June 9, 1870, Chas. H. Jenner. FAMILY 407.

1019. Helen A.,[8] m., 1867, Aug. 27, Chas. F. Raymond. FAMILY 408.

FAMILY 202

479. LYDIA[7] COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 1809, Aug. 30, Smithfield. R. I.; m., 1831, Louis P. Legg. Children (Legg):

Edwin Emmett, b. 1833.
Mira Adelia.

FAMILY 203

480. SANFORD[7] COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 1811, Mch. 28, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1894, Feb. 4, Detroit, Mich. He m., Mary Fuller. Children:

1020. George S.,[8] m., Agnes Deverson. FAMILY 429.
1021. Emily,[8] m. Ozias Shipman.
1022. Celia,[8] m. (1) William Chamberlain; (2) Frank Dexter.

FAMILY 204

481. JEREMIAH SCOTT[7] COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 1813, Apr. 2; d. 1885, Jan. 18. He m., 1840, Sep. 16, Elizabeth C. Morse, at Farmer's Creek, Mich., who d. 1874. He m. (2) 1876, Sophronia Wetherell. Born in Smithfield, R. I., he graduated at Geneva College, N. Y., 1838, and moved to Michigan in 1839. Residence, Farmer's Creek, Mich. A prominent physician. Children:

1023. Antoinette Elizabeth,[8] b. 1841; d. 1867, June 28.
1024. Oscar F.,[8] b. 1845, July 13; d. 1865, June 29, Chattanooga, Tenn.
1025. Sarah Frances,[8] b. 1852, Sep. 11; m., 1871, Mch. 13, F. H. Goodale.
1026. Mary Ella,[8] b. 1862, July 22; d. 1873, May 8.

FAMILY 205

482. AMY E.[7] COMSTOCK [Isaac[6]], b. 1818, May 31, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1890, Apr. 24; m. William Jenks. Residence, Birmingham, Mich. Children (Jenks):

Alphonso.
Delos.
Frank.

FAMILY 206

483. BENJAMIN[7] COMSTOCK [George W.[6]], b. 1818, May 3, Smithfield, R. I.; d. about 1898. He m. (1), 1847, Oct. 19, Mary (dau. of Smith Randall of Norway, N. Y.), b. 1823, Oct. 14; d. 1887, Nov. 29; (2) 1889, Mch. 23, Amanda (Gorham) Harris, b. 1818, Dec. 11; d. 1897, Mch. 17. In early life he was in business in Providence, later he bought a farm in Smithfield (now Lincoln), R. I., where he lived. Children (born in Smithfield, R. I.):

1027. William H.,[8] b. 1848, Aug. 5; m. Henrietta F. Kendall. FAMILY 430.
1028. George W.,[8] b. 1850, Apr. 9; d. 1871, Nov. 8.

1029. Mary Anna,[8] b. 1854, Feb. 24; m. Jabez G. Harris.
FAMILY 411.

1030. Benjamin Wallace,[8] b. 1856, Feb. 3; m. Effie J. Williams, 1882, Oct. 11.

1031. Frank Smith,[8] b. 1858, Mch. 26; 1902, unmarried.

1032. Nettie Maria,[8] b. 1860, Feb. 28; d. 1898, May 30; m. G. H. Loomis.

FAMILY 207

485. NANCY E.[7] COMSTOCK [George W.[6]], b. 1821, Oct. 24, Smithfield, R. I.; m., 1844, June 25, Benjamin S. Olney, b. 1823, Apr. 1; d. 1885, Feb. 13. He was a merchant, Providence, R. I. Children (Olney):

George E., b. 1846, Sep. 30; d. 1852, Nov. 30.
Benjamin S., b. 1849, Mch. 15; d. 1852, Nov. 30.
Abbie L., b. 1851, Sep. 14; m. Daniel P. Williams, of Pomfret, Conn.
Emma C., b. 1854, Dec. 10; d. 1870, June 20.
Carrie C., b. 1863, Apr. 9.

FAMILY 208

501. THOMAS[7] COMSTOCK [Medad[6]], b. 1786, Feb. 13, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1829, age 43, at Ashtabula, Ohio. He m. Sarah Sleighter. Children:

1033. James,[8] a sailor.
1034. Medad,[8] drowned near Cherry Grove, Ill.
1035. Henry,[8] drowned near Cherry Grove, Ill.
1036. Lucy,[8] m. Garwood Blakeley.

FAMILY 209

504. SACKET[7] COMSTOCK [Medad[6]], b. 1791, Oct. 9, New Ashford, Mass.; d. 1874, age 79. He m. (1) Lydia Miller, who d. 1824; he m. (2) Jane Davis; (3) Mrs. —— Crandall. Children:

1037. Frederick,[8] b. 1821, Feb. 8, Pamelia Four Corners, N. Y.
FAMILY 412.

1038. Idumea,[8] b. 1819; d. 1847, unmarried.

1039. Mary,[8] b. 1831; m. Timothy McCurdy, who d. 1863.

1040. Helen,[8] b. 1834; m. William D. Gilmore, who d. 1879. Children: Fred. D. and Nelly, who m. F. E. Price.

1041. Edwin,[8] b. 1838; d. 1880, unmarried.

FAMILY 210

505. ELIJAH LAMB[7] COMSTOCK [Medad[6]], b. 1799, Apr. 17, New Ashford, Mass.; d. 1879. He m. Jeannette Hannah, b. 1796, d. 1852. He lived at Philadelphia, N. Y., and Coatesville, Penn. Children:

1042. William,[8] b. 1822, June 27; m. Ann M. Hawkins. FAMILY 413.
1043. Eliza,[8] m. Allen Seymour.
1044. Jane,[8] m. David Phillips. Children: Frank P. and Jeannette.
1045. Milton.[8]
1046. George,[8] b. 1834, d. 1850.

FAMILY 211

507. MEDAD[7] COMSTOCK [Medad[6]], b. 1800, d. 1851. He m. (1) Abigail B. Woodworth; he m. (2) 1826, Mch. 20, Maria Sage. He was born New Ashford, Mass., moved to Genesee Co., N. Y., and to Illinois, where he was a soldier in the Black Hawk War. He was drowned in California, about 1851. Children, born at Caledonia, N. Y.:

1047. Abigail,[8] b. 1827, Feb. 27; d. 1872; m. Hiram Hunt.
1048. Lucian B.,[8] b. 1828, June 4; m. Virginia Shears. FAMILY 414.
1049. Elizabeth A.,[8] b. 1829, Sep. 6; m. —— Flint.
1050. James Jerome,[8] b. 1832, Dec. 31; m. Julia Bradley. In Oregon in 1879.
1051. George Y.,[8] b. 1833, Nov. 30, at Burcombe, Ill.; In California in 1879.
1052. Benjamin F.[8] In 1877 at Lincoln, Ill.

FAMILY 212

511. LUCIAN[7] COMSTOCK [Medad[6]], b. 1804, Jan. 17, Western, N. Y.; d. 1852, Oct. 28. He m. 1828, June 27, at Floyd, Margaret Robins, b. 1808, Aug. 22. Residence Boonville, N. Y. Children:

1053. Pamelia,[8] b. 1829, Mch. 7; d. 1850, Mch. 14.
1054. Henry R.,[8] b. 1831, Aug. 9. FAMILY 415.
1055. Margaret,[8] b. 1834, Sep. 4; m. 1852, May 8, Jeremiah Fox, at Boonville, N. Y. FAMILY 416.
1056. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. 1845, June 25; m. 1862, Nov. 10, Orson A. Grant.

FAMILY 213

513. SILAS[7] COMSTOCK [Solon[6]], b. 1792, Feb. 11, S. Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1854, Mch. 20. He m. (1), 1813, Feb. 23, Chenia White, b. 1795, Oct. 17, Hebron, Ct.; d. 1837, Dec. 23; he m. (2), 1838, Sep. 9, Minerva Sackett. From 1828 to 1832 he lived on farm in North Adams, Mass.; then in a two-horse wagon he started for Edinburg, Ohio, where he settled.

Dec. 2, 1823, Silas Comstock and Dudley White of Williamstown, Mass., give mortgage. Children:

1057. James Henry,[8] b. 1816, May 27, Williamstown, Mass. FAMILY 417.

1058. William Young,[8] m. Betsey Hine. FAMILY 418.

1059. Abigail,[8] b. 1823, Apr. 29; m. (1) William Carter and (2) Luther Brown.

1060. Silia White,[8] b. 1817, Dec. 20, Williamstown, Mass.; m. Benjamin Hine. FAMILY 419.

FAMILY 214

514. ABIGAIL[7] COMSTOCK [Solon[6]], b. 1795, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1881. She m., 1815, Reed Mills. Children (Mills):

Benjamin Franklin, b. 1816; m., 1838, Jane S. Butler. Children: George F., Charles A., Silas R., Carlton P., and Blanche.

Josiah Alban, b. 1818; d. 1884; graduate of Williams College.

James Reed.

Sarah Abigail.

FAMILY 215

518. SOLON[7] COMSTOCK [Silas[6]], b. 1809, Mch. 21, at Western, N. Y.; d. 1890, July 8, Gouverneur, N. Y. He m. (1) about 1841, Lucinda Fairbanks, who d. about 1842; he m. (2) about 1848, Ruth E. Keene, who d. 1862, Oct. 23, aged 47; he m. (3) 1868, Aug. 25, Olive A. Rhoades, who d. 1870, Mch. 4. He lived in Antwerp and Theresa, N. Y. Children:

1061. Irving,[8] b. about 1842. FAMILY 420.

1062. Marriette,[8] b. Nov., 1849; m. J. H. Sprague. FAMILY 421

1063. Martha Eliza,[8] b. 1853, Aug. 6, m. John H. Wood, Gouverneur, N. Y.
1064. Mary L.,[8] b. 1856; d. 1857, Feb. 27.

FAMILY 216.

519. ICHABOD[7] COMSTOCK [Silas[6]], b. 1809 (Antwerp, N. Y.?); m., 1835, Lodoiska Comins. He went to California and was last heard from in August, 1852, he being then about to start for home. Children, born Antwerp, N. Y.:

1065. Emily,[8] b. 1837, May 6; d. 1846.
1066. Ellen,[8] b. 1842, Jan. 17; m. A. J. Chrysler. Residence, 1902, Theresa, N. Y. FAMILY 427.
1067. Franklin W.,[8] b. 1847, Nov. 21. Residence, 1902, Theresa, N. Y.

FAMILY 217.

520. CLIFT[7] COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 1800, Dec. 25; d. 1844, Port Huron, Mich. Children:

1068. Albon,[8] d. 1864, Sep., of wounds received in Civil War.
1069. Samuel Case.[8]
1070. Ann Amelia,[8] m. William Hall, son of Thomas Hall of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

FAMILY 218.

522. ALFRED[7] COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 1806, Feb. 14, in Western, N. Y.; d. 1897, July 10. He m., 1836, Hannah Jane Westbrook, b. 1821, May 30, East China, Mich.; d. 1890, May 19. He moved, 1832, to Port Huron, Mich., and engaged in lumbering and farming. Children:

1071. Andrew Westbrook,[8] b. 1838, Oct. 5, Port Huron. FAMILY 423.
1072. Helen Eugenia,[8] b. 1840, Oct. 12. FAMILY 424.
1073. William B.,[8] b. 1842, Oct. 14. FAMILY 425.
1074. Clift,[8] b. 1844, Sep. 1, Port Huron; d. 1844, Oct. 1.
1075. Maria Louisa,[8] b. 1845, Nov. 4, Port Huron; d. 1874, June 5.
1076. George B.,[8] b. 1847, Nov. 8, Port Huron; d. 1880, Feb. 25.
1077. Albert C.,[8] b. 1850, Jan. 1; d. 1866, Jan. 31.
1078. Charles F.,[8] b. 1852, Nov. 9; d. 1880, Jan. 1, unmarried.
1079. Alfred Morrison,[8] b. 1856, Mch. 26, m. Hattie White. No children.
1080. Euphemia Ada,[8] b. 1858, June 26; d. 1887.
1081. Joseph B.,[8] b. 1860, July 15. FAMILY 426.

FAMILY 219

524. LUCY [7] COMSTOCK [William [6]], b. 1809, July 24, in Western, N. Y.; m., 1831, June 16, Ebenezer Bachelder, b. Shelton, Vt. Children (Batchelder):

Imogene, b. 1832, Nov. 12, Philadelphia, N. Y.
Josephine, b. 1835, Aug. 6; d. 1838, Sep. 14, at Port Huron, Mich.
William, b. 1836, Dec. 22, Port Huron.
George, b. 1838, Dec. 29, Port Huron.
Ann, b. 1841, May 3, Port Huron.
Nelson, b. 1843, Aug. 20, Port Huron.
Abby, b. 1846, Jan. 20, Port Huron.
Clift, b. 1847, Apr. 3, Port Huron.
Clara, b. 1849, Jan. 6, Owosso, Mich.
Andrew S., b. 1852, July 6, Owosso, Mich.

FAMILY 220

529. CAROLINE [7] COMSTOCK [Arnon [6]], b. 1818, Oct. 25, Western, N. Y.; d. 1878, Feb. 5. She m., 1857, Feb. 16, William C. Field of De Pere, Wis. Child (Field):

Arnon Frederick, b. 1858, Aug. 27; he m., 1879, Sep. 25, Lydia E. Dohn.

FAMILY 221

531. CALVIN [7] SMITH COMSTOCK [Arnon [6]], b. 1822, Feb. 24, Western, N. Y. He m. (1), 1845, Mch. 12, at Sherburne, N. Y., Hannah Comstock Lyon, b. 1823, Sep. 23; d. 1872, Feb. 15. He m. (2), 1873, June 19, Rachel F. Bentley, b. 1853, Mch. 30. His first wife was dau. of Mary [6] [Medad [5]] Comstock. Children:

1082. Arnon,[8] b. 1845, Dec. 13, at Western; d. 1879, Dec. 10, Ilion, N. Y. He was a physician, graduating at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. City; unmarried.

1083. Frederick Follett,[8] b. 1849, May 14, Western, N. Y.; m. Alice Brande. FAMILY 427.

FAMILY 222

533. MARY [7] COMSTOCK [Arnon [6]], b. 1833, Sep. 13; m., 1858, May 5, Addison Brill. Residence, Ilion, N. Y. Child (Brill):

Charles Comstock, b. 1862, Jan. 1. In 1887 at Syracuse University.

FAMILY 223

534. ARNON[7] COMSTOCK [Arnon[6]], m., 1836, Aug. 25, Clarissa Barber, b. 1814, Nov. 24. Residence Philadelphia, N. Y. Children:

1084. Franklin D.,[8] b. 1837, Sep. 24.
1085. George,[8] b. 1839, Mch. 24.
1086. Chester,[8] b. 1841, Jan. 23.
1087. Sarah,[8] b. 1849, July 26.

FAMILY 224

535. CALVERT[7] COMSTOCK [Albon[6]], b. 1812, July 2; d. 1876, Oct. 15; m., 1836, Apr. 27, Eliza Mann Sill. He was for two years at Hamilton College; practised law, and in 1855 took charge of the Albany *Argus*. President of Boston, Rome and Oswego R. R. First Mayor of Rome, N. Y. Children:

1088. Theodore Sill,[8] b. 1837, Jan. 30; m. Mary Armstrong. FAMILY 438.
1089. Cornelia,[8] b. 1839, Aug. 13; m. John N. Wardwell. FAMILY 439.
1090. Edward,[8] b. 1842, Apr. 30; m. Frances Hyde. FAMILY 440.
1091. Eloise R.,[8] b. 1844, July 2; d. 1883, Sep.
1092. Mary Mann,[8] b. 1846, June 18; d. 1872.
1093. Eliza Sill,[8] b. 1848, June 4. Changed her name to Lillian; m. S. D. North, 1875, July 8. In 1903 he was Director of Census.
1094. Calvert Morris,[8] b. 1850, Mch. 6; d. 1855, Dec. 9.
1095. Sarah Huntington,[8] b. 1852, July 24; d. 1871.
1096. Charles,[8] b. 1854, July 27.
1097. Elinor,[8] b. 1856, Feb. 17. In 1923 unmarried.
1098. Calvert,[8] b. 1858, Oct. 16. In 1923 unmarried.

FAMILY 225

536. ELON[7] COMSTOCK [Albon[6]], b. 1814, July 24; d. 1864, Albany, N. Y. He m., 1838, June 25, Eliza Allen of Floyd, N. Y. He was the editor of the Rome *Journal*, and when it was sold in 1855 he became political editor of the New York *Journal of Commerce*. Child:

1099. Eliza,[8] d. of consumption at Clifton Springs, N. Y.

FAMILY 226

538. POLLY [7] COMSTOCK [Thomas [6]], m. Marcus Perkins. Children (Perkins):

Sarah, m. Charles Hildreth.
Jane, m. Seely Allen.
Arthur.
Amy.

FAMILY 227

540. LYDIA [7] COMSTOCK [Thomas [6]], m. Amon Cronkhite. Child (Cronkhite):

Thomas O., b. 1828, Feb. 2, Amboy, N. Y.; m., 1845, Dec. 16, Caroline E. Gills.

FAMILY 228

541. OLIVE [7] COMSTOCK [Thomas [6]], m. Almon A. Newell; d. 1845, Nauvoo, Ill. Children (Newell):

Elliot A., b. 1830, Aug. 29, Amboy, N. Y.; m. Maria L. Roberts, 1851, May 4.
Orris C., b. 1833, Amboy, N. Y.; m. Eliza Barney. Residence, Payson, Utah.
Celia H.
Sarah O., m. David Down.

FAMILY 229

543. THOMAS ELLIOT [7] COMSTOCK [Thomas [6]], b. 1814, Oct. 12; d. 1894, May 16. He m., 1840, Dec. 31, Sarah J. Fort. Residence, Williamstown, N. Y. Children, born Williamstown, N. Y.:

1099a. Chloe C.
1100. Thomas L.,[8] b. 1841, Aug. 20; d. an infant.
1101. Alfred O.,[8] b. 1845, May 8; d. 1892. Left wife, but no children.
1102. John W.,[8] b. 1847, Aug. 15; d. an infant.
1103. Irene M.,[8] b. 1849, Oct. 17; m. Charles Wilson. FAMILY 431.
1104. Willard L.,[8] b. 1852, May 27; d. an infant.
1105. Eleonora A.,[8] b. 1854, May 2.
1106. Lizzie J.,[8] b. 1857, Apr. 25.
1107. Minnie O.,[8] b. 1860 Aug. 27

FAMILY 230

545. HESTER L.[7] COMSTOCK [Thomas[6]], b. 1821, July 8; m., 1845, Nov. 27, Matthew Nicholls. Children, born in Amboy, N. Y. (Nicholls):

Thomas J., b. 1847, June [illegible]
Helen L., b. 1850, Apr. 4
William C., b. 1871, Oct. 27
Charles H.. Residence, 190[illegible], Williamstown, N. Y.

FAMILY 231

547. ABBY M.[7] COMSTOCK [Thomas[6]], m. (1) —— Comstock (?); m. (2) Ezekiel Brownell. Child:

1108. Francis O.[8] FAMILY 232

FAMILY 232

548. JULIUS[7] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[6]], b. 1803, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. 1870, Florence, N. Y. He m. (1) 1826, Sally E. Northrup, who d. 1861, Dec. 22; he m. (2) E. Dixon; no children by second marriage. Children, born Florence, N. Y.:

1109. Sarah Ann,[8] d. young
1110. Ursula Eliza,[8] b. 1832, Jan. 26; m. Hermon Goodwin. FAMILY 233
1111. Alfred,[8] d. young
1112. Lucy,[8] d. young
1113. David.[8]
1114. Mattie,[8] b. 1844, Jan. 8; d. 1868, Sept.; m. William Pierson.
1115. Marshall,[8] d. young
1116. Julius Ichabod,[8] m. Mrs. Lucas Pamburgh. FAMILY 234
1117. Emma O.,[8] m., 1876, Jul. 13, Carlton Wilkinson.

FAMILY 233

550. WILLIAM REILY[7] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[6]], b. 1807, July 1, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. 1879, Roscoe, Ill. He m., 1832, Feb. 1, Rebecca Tuttle of Camden, N. Y. Children, born Williamstown, N. Y.:

1118. Samantha,[8] b. 1833; m. Josiah Allgood. Residence, Roscoe, Ill.
1119. Samara,[8] b. 1834; m. James Gifford. Two children.
1120. William Reily,[8] b. 1844, July 8; m. Martha Jane Tolles. FAMILY 235

FAMILY 234

552. ELLIOT B.[7] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[6]], b. 1810, Dec. 12, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. 1884. He m., 1834, Dec. 13, Alta M. Plumb, who d. 1891. Children, born Florence, N. Y., except Amanda, born Williamstown, N. Y.:

1121. Amanda,[8] b. 1839, Dec. 14; m., 1871, Jan. 3, Benjamin F. French. FAMILY 436.

1122. Demas B.,[8] b. 1842, Aug. 18; d. 1871, Mch. 18, unmarried.

1123. Margaret J.,[8] b. 1847, May 17; d. 1897; m. A. G. Wood. No children.

1124. Lolanna,[8] b. 1853, Sep. 29; d. 1862, Apr. 1, Florence, N. Y.

FAMILY 235

553. ICHABOD S.[7] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[6]], b. 1814, Nov. 26, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. 1873, July 9, Denison, Iowa. He m., Feb., 1850, Betsey Allen. Residence, Denison, Iowa. Children (last three born Crawford Co., Iowa):

1125. Sally Medora,[8] b. 1850, Oct. 20; m. C. T. Marshall. 1903, Charter Oak, Ia.

1126. Merritt J.,[8] b. 1853, Oswego, N. Y. 1903, Denison, Ia.

1127. Laura Jane,[8] b. 1855, Feb. 9; m. H. Marshall. 1903, Denison, Ia.

1128. Helen Mary,[8] b. 1858, Feb.; m. H. Fink. 1903, Denison, Ia.

1129. Garry A.,[8] b. 1860, May 4.

1130. Anna V.,[8] b. 1862, Dec. 6.

FAMILY 236

569. ALICE[8] COMSTOCK [Silas[7]], b. 1800, Sep. 28, Burrillville, R. I.; d. 1860, Feb. 24. She m., 1822, Willard Holbrook. Children (Holbrook):

Daniel, m. in Uxbridge, Mass.

Adeline, m. M. J. Dryden, Worcester, Mass.

Amanda, d. unmarried at Blackstone, Mass.

FAMILY 237

579. GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1808, in New York City; d. 1855, Oct. 28, in California. He m. (1) his cousin (No. 570), Lucy Comstock[8] [Silas[7]], b. 1803, Sep. 1, and had two children who died young. He m. (2), 1846, Oct.,

in New Orleans, Mary Hollins of Newcastle, England. Lucy Comstock m. (2) Emor Mowry of Burrillville, and d. 1888, May 10. She had no children by second marriage. Children of George:

1131. Lucy,[9] d. 1839, May 21, a. 7.
1132. George,[9] d. 1842, Mch. 26, a. 6.
1133. Bertha,[9] b. 1847, Sep. 16, St. James Parish, La.; m. 1868, June 25, J. C. Bates. Family 237
1134. John F. Osgood,[9] b. 1853, Feb. 28, in San Francisco.
1135. George.[9]

FAMILY 238

572. EMOR B.[8] COMSTOCK [Silas[7]], b. 1826, Oct. 22, at Burrillville, R. I.; d. 1883, July 24. He m., 1843, Lucy Halloway, who d. 1890, Oct. 28. He was captain of the Burrillville Co. in 1838. Children:

1136. Ada,[9] b. 1843, Nov. 2; d. 1890, Oct. 28, at Woonsocket; m. Charles Bernhard.
1137. Angela,[9] m. —— Simmons.
1138. George J.,[9] b. 1847; d. 1859, Feb. 9.
1139. Amey Smith,[9] b. 1855, May 3, at Harrisville, R. I.; m. W. W. Ballou. Family 238
1140. Thomas Washington,[9] b. 1840, Dec. 1; d. 1863, Sep. 25, in Conn., unmarried.

FAMILY 239

574. SILAS A.[8] COMSTOCK [Silas[7]], b. 1812, Burrillville, R. I.; d. 1862, Aug. 26, Providence. He m., 1847, at Thompson, Ct., Rebecca B. Nason of Nasonville, R. I., who d. 1904, Mch. 24. Col. Silas was colonel of a regiment in the Dorr war on the Dorr side and was naval officer at Providence under President Pierce. Children:

1141. Arabella Langdon,[9] b. 1849, May 21; m. 1872, Jan. 6, Frederick H. Sedgwick.
1142. Isabella Leonard,[9] b. 1847, July 17; d. 1881, May 31; she m., 1867, Oct. 20, William B. Hale. She married for Henry Bush, May 31, 1881 in Pawtucket, R. I.

FAMILY 240

578. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1824, Apr. 24, in Nantucket; d. 1882, Nov. 20. He m., Mary M.

Davenport, b. 1810, July 20; d. 1896, Jan. 23, West Boylston, Mass. A reporter and press writer. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (first four born Charlestown, Mass., last two in N. Y. City):

1143. Mary,[9] b. 1833, Sep. 2; d. 1841, Nov. 4.
1144. Edmond Emmett,[9] b. 1835, Mch. 24; d. 1858, May 28, a. 23.
1145. Augustus,[9] b. 1837, Feb. 14; m. Mary E. Herbertson. FAMILY 439.
1146. Frederick,[9] b. 1839, Aug. 13; d. 1841, Oct. 12.
1147. Ellen,[9] b. 1841, Oct. 26; d. 1841, Nov. 19.
1148. James Leander,[9] b. 1844, Apr. 20; m. Adelaide Carter. FAMILY 440.

FAMILY 241

582. LUCY [8] COMSTOCK [Nathan [7]], b. about 1813; d. aged 33; m. Robert B. Haviland. Children (Haviland):

Edward, d., 1849, in California.
Charles.
Cornelia.

FAMILY 242

585. NATHAN [8] COMSTOCK [Nathan [7]], b. 1822; d. 1897, Jan. 18. He m., 1853, Dec. 24, Charlotte H. Cromwell, dau. of Oliver Cromwell of Canterbury, Orange Co., N. Y. Lawyer. Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1149. Elsie,[9] b. 1854, Nov. 24, Brooklyn, N. Y. FAMILY 441.
1150. Albert,[9] b. 1859, Dec. 5, Brooklyn, N. Y. FAMILY 442.
1151. Philip,[9] b. 1858, June 5, Brooklyn, N. Y. FAMILY 443.

FAMILY 243

586. JOHN M.[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan [7]], b. 1824; m. Elsie W. Hoxie, dau. of Joseph Hoxie of New York. For many years in United States Naval Office, New York, later in Washington, D. C., in Treasury Department. Children:

1152. Lizzie,[9] m. Richard H. Stearns. Residence, New York City.
1153. Annie,[9] m. Henry I. Hart.
1154. Maria,[9] m. Leicester K. Ely.
1155. Joseph H.,[9] b. 1857, Dec. 6.

FAMILY 244

587. LOUISA[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], d. about 1905, in England. She m. Thomas W. Piggott of Manchester, England. Children (Piggott):

George.
Thomas.
Louisa.

FAMILY 245

590. SUSAN[8] COMSTOCK [Cyrus[7]], b. 1792, Wrentham, Mass.; d. 1821. She m. Fisher Day of Wrentham, Mass., later a merchant, Charleston, S. C. Children (Day):

Mary A., b. 1816, m. Daniel Farrington of Lynn, Mass.
Nancy B., b. 1818, m. Daniel A. Fleming of Charleston, S. C. Issue: Mary A., b. 1839, m. William Gregg, Jr., of Charleston, S. C.
Abigail, b. 1820, d. 1836.

FAMILY 246

591. RIZPAH[8] COMSTOCK [Cyrus[7]], b. 1795, Jan. 11, Wrentham, Mass.; d. 1870, May 27, Blackstone, Mass. She m., 1815, Jan. 2, Riley Daniels, b. 1791, Sept. 25; d. 1859, Dec. 30, Mendon, Mass. Children (Daniels):

Ann Maria, b. 1819, Feb. 6; d. 1865, Dec. 27; she m., 1844, Nov. 12, Ellison Scott. Children (Scott): Melissa, Wesley, Alfred.
Louis Riley, b. 1829, Dec. 11; d. 1903; Mich.; he m. Phebe A. Carey, 1853, Aug. 15. Children: Ralph, Birdie.
Cyrus Comstock, b. 1817, Mch. 18; d. 1887, July 29; he m., 1839, Nov. 28, Deborah Wilcox. Children: Leon, Eugene, Riley, Emma, Mowry.
Theresa, b. 1815, Oct. 31; d. 1815, Nov. 2.

FAMILY 247

593. LUCINA[8] COMSTOCK [Cyrus[7]], b. 1801, Mch. 29, Wrentham, Mass.; d. 1871, Dec., Cumberland, R. I. She m. Whipple Cook, b. 1806, Oct. 4; d. 1877, Aug. 19. Children (Cook):

Conrad, b. 1835, Mch. 6; m. Mary Cunningham, 1864, Feb. 6. Children: Guy, Grace, Edith M., Laura, Conrad W.
Saladin, b. 1837, July 30. A corporal, 12th R. I. Volunteers, in Civil War.

FAMILY 248

594. ABIGAIL L.[8] COMSTOCK [Cyrus[7]], b. 1803, Wrentham, Mass.; d. 1823, Sep. 5. She m. Capt. Alvin Jencks of Central Falls, R. I. Child (Jencks):

Nathan Comstock, b. 1821; he m. (1) Jane Francis; (2) Hannah Moriarty.

FAMILY 249

595. NATHAN[8] COMSTOCK [Cyrus[7]], b. 1806, Oct. 19, Wrentham, Mass.; d. 1858, June 11, at Elk Rapids, Iowa. He m., 1829, May 7, Betsey, dau. of Whipple Cook of Franklin, Mass. Children, born in Wrentham, Mass.:

1156. Cyrus Ballou,[9] b. 1831, Feb. 3. FAMILY 444.
1157. Charles Carroll,[9] b. 1832, May 17; d. 1854, lost at sea.
1158. Asa Leland,[9] b. 1833, July 13; d. 1876, Jan. 13, in California; unmarried.
1159. Sarah,[9] b. 1836, Apr. 13; m. Joseph Grant. FAMILY 445.
1160. Ellen,[9] b. 1837, May 11; m. Noah D. Comstock. FAMILY 446.
1161. Edwin,[9] b. 1838, June 17; m. Margaret Kinsey. FAMILY 447.
1162. Catherine,[9] b. 1840, Feb. 24; m. Willard Sloan. FAMILY 448.
1163. Walter,[9] b. 1843, Mch. 24; d. 1867, Aug. 9, Paducah, Ky., unmarried. Served in Civil War; appointed first lieutenant, 16th Infantry, 29 Nov., 1865.
1164. Agnes,[9] b. 1844, Aug. 3; d. 1846, Aug. 6.

FAMILY 250

596. DIANA[8] COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 1802; m., 1825, Dec. 1, Nathan C. Aldrich, b. 1799, d. 1866, Aug. 31, son of Luke. Residence, Mendon, Mass. Child (Aldrich):

Elizabeth Cutler, b. 1831, Jan. 31.

FAMILY 251

600. WAITY[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1797, May 21, Greenfield, N. Y.; d. 1839, Oct. 10. She m., 1821, Dec. 20, Cyrus Perry, b. 1794, Feb. 9; d. 1871, Nov. 30. Children, born Milton, N. Y. (Perry):

George W., b. 1822, Dec. 21.
Andrew J., b. 1824. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Harriet M., b. 1827, Apr. 30; unmarried, 1903, New York City.
Pulaski F., b. 1829, Apr. 5; d. 1830, Mch. 28.
Gulielma, b. 1831, Apr. 6.

Edwin G., b. 1833, June 14, d. 1839, Apr. 27, unmarried.
Olive C., b. 1836, March 15.
William W., b. 1838, Nov. 4, d. 1849, Mch. 20.

FAMILY 252

601. THEODORE FOSTER[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1799, May 4, Greenfield, N. Y., d. 1872, Mch. 6. He m. Mary C. Fitch of Saratoga, N. Y. Children:

1165. Frances Adeline,[9] b. 1833, Aug. 11, d. 1850, Mch. 1.
1166. Mercy Ann,[9] b. 1835, Oct. 22, m. William Tice. FAMILY 246.
1167. Jonathan Sprague,[9] b. 1838, Feb. 21, d. 1841, Oct. 10.
1168. Hannah Mary,[9] b. 1840, May 16, m. Daniel J. Avery. FAMILY 247.
1169. Edward Fitch,[9] b. 1842, Dec. 28, m. Carrie Greenleaf. FAMILY 248.
1170. Isaac Sprague,[9] b. 1845, Jan. 26, m. 1868, Sep. 2, Mary Elmore. No children.
1171. Sarah Emerson,[9] b. 1847, June 21. FAMILY 249.
1172. Helen Erminia,[9] b. 1849, Aug. 31. Unmarried. 1883, Schuylerville, N. Y.
1173. Estella Rebecca,[9] b. 1852, Feb. 14. FAMILY 250.
1174. Foster Franklin,[9] b. 1854, June 12, Wilton, N. Y. FAMILY 251.

FAMILY 253

606. ESTHER[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1808, Aug. 4; d. 1843, Nov. She m. (1) William H. Taylor, who d. 1837; (2) Dr. Alfred Mallery, who d. 1900. Esther lived at Walton, N. Y., till after her second marriage and later at Chester. Children:

John Henry Taylor, b. 1835, Jan. 13.
Sophronia M. Mallery, b. 1838, July 4, at Wilton, N. Y., m. Oct. 1857, Dr. Samuel Lincoln. (2) Darius Pippin.
Adeline Mallery, b. 1843, at Chester, d. 1921, Stillwater, m. Charles Rowley, Saratoga, N. Y.

FAMILY 254

607. WILLIAM WATERMAN[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1811, Apr. 13; d. 1890, Oct. 24. He m. 1840, Sep. 26, Maria Palmer North, who d. 1900, Apr. 4. Residence, Wilton, N. Y. Child:

1175. Sarah Frances,[9] b. 1843, June 30, m. Nelson Henry Wicks. FAMILY 252.

FAMILY 255

611. ISAAC NEWTON [8] COMSTOCK [Andrew [7]], b. 1808, Jan. 25; d. 1883, Mch. 24; m. (1) Betsey Hussey; (2) ——. He was in 1847 Inspector of Prisons of New York State; Commissary of Subsistence in the Army of the Potomac; and Examiner in Appraiser's Office, New York City. Child:

1176. Albert,[9] b. 1833; d. 1877, Sep. 5, Albany, N. Y., unmarried.

FAMILY 256

614. JOHN HENRY [8] COMSTOCK [Andrew [7]], b. 1819, Feb. 25, Albany, N. Y. He m., 1841, Apr. 6, Fanny J. Scofield, dau. of Thaddeus and Mary (Wood) Scofield. His early life was spent in Galway, N. Y.; about 1841 he settled in Philadelphia, N. Y. Children:

1177. Mary Frances,[9] b. 1844, Mch.; m., 1874, Sep. 23, William B. Mart. Saratoga, N. Y.

1178. Andrew C.,[9] b. 1847, May 16; m. Mary M. Melrose. FAMILY 456.

1179. Earl L.,[9] b. 1854, Aug. 8; m. Jennie A. Thomson. FAMILY 457.

1180. Nellie E.,[9] m. S. C. Kirkbride. Claire, Mich.

FAMILY 257

615. ALEXANDER CROMWELL [8] COMSTOCK [Andrew [7]], b. 1819, Feb. 25, Albany, N. Y. He m., 1858, Anna Stewart. Residence, Philadelphia, N. Y., and Albany. Children:

1181. Anna,[9] d. an infant.

1182. Jennie,[9] b. 1860; m. Lewis Leland. Children: Lewis, Nannette. Jersey City.

1183. Alexander C.,[9] b. 1862; m. (1) Frances Corning; he m. (2) Pearl Abbot. He had a son Alexander. Chicago, Ill.

1184. } Jessie,[9] b. 1865.
1185. } Grace,[9] b. 1865.

1186. Nanette,[9] b. 1868; actress; she m. —— Burbank. New York City.

FAMILY 258

619. ADAM [8] COMSTOCK [William [7]], b. 1792, Oct. 9, at Bowman's Creek near Canajoharie, N. Y.; d. 1867, Aug. 7,

at Highland, Minn. He m., 1831, Dec. 29, Eleeta Durham, at Lowville, N. Y. Residence, Lowville, N. Y. Children.

1187. Noah Durham,[9] b. 1832, Nov. 11; m. Ellen Comstock (No. 1160). [illegible]

1188. William,[9] b. 1837, Aug. 29. Lives in Nevada mountains.

FAMILY 259

623. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [John[7]], b. 1790, Feb. 11, South Corinth, N. Y.; d. 1880, Jan. 31. He m., 1820, Nov. 30, Alpha Angell, b. 1797, May 3; d. 1877, Jan. 26, dau. of Ezekiel D. Angell. Farmer, S. Corinth, N. Y. Children, born at South Corinth, N. Y.

1189. William Alexander,[9] b. 1824, May 19; m. Georgiana L. Chamberlain. [illegible]

1190. John Ezekiel,[9] b. 1828, Dec. 17; d. 1841, Jan. 6, unmarried.

FAMILY 260

624. GIDEON[8] COMSTOCK [John[7]], b. 1805, Mch. 25, South Corinth, N. Y.; d. 1864, Dec. 11. He m., 1827, Aug., Hannah Saxton, b. 1808, July 31. Residence, South Corinth, N. Y. Children, born South Corinth, N. Y.

1191. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. 1828, May 3; d. [illegible]; m. John Coleman, Lacrosse, Wis.

1192. Margaret Jane,[9] b. 1830, June 7; d. [illegible]; m. Orange H. [illegible] J. W. Ducker. [illegible]

1193. Amy Maria,[9] b. 1832, July 3; m. Uriel Butler, Gates.

1194. Gideon Williams,[9] b. 1835, May 30; d. 1841, May 17.

1195. Ruth Letitia,[9] b. 1835, May 4; m. Eleazer Boyce. [illegible]

1196. Thomas Jefferson,[9] b. 1838, May 9. [illegible]

1197. Lydia Catherine,[9] b. 1840, Apr. 21; d. 1841, Jan. 6.

1198. Martha,[9] b. 1843, July 25; m. Rodney E. Crosby. [illegible] voort, N. Y.

1199. John Higgins,[9] b. 1846, Feb. 15; d. 1848, Dec. 11.

1199a. Susan Cordelia,[9] b. 1848, May 16; d. 1850, Jan. 7.

FAMILY 261

628. OLIVER CROMWELL[8] COMSTOCK [Oliver[7]], b. 1806, Nov. 19, at Hadley, N. Y.; d. 1895, Feb. 6, Brookline, Mass. Physician. Practised at Trumansburg, N. Y., and

in 1836 moved to Marshall, Mich., where he built up a large general merchandise business. Acting Commissioner of Internal Improvements during construction of Michigan Central and Michigan Southern Railroads. He m., 1829, Feb. 4, Hannah H. Halsey, who d. 1884, Jan. 11, at Marshall, Mich. Children:

1200. Mary Lydia,[9] b. 1830, Feb. 8; m., 1851, Dec. 3, Montgomery Gibbs, who d. 1881, Mch. 10. Residence, 1896, Brookline, Mass.

1201. Nicoll Halsey,[9] b. 1831, Dec. 20; m. Harriet Ennis.

FAMILY 462.

1202. Sarah Davis,[9] b. 1833, Aug. 25; d. 1835, Oct. 5, Trumansburg, N. Y.

1203. Grover Smith,[9] b. 1835, Feb. 7, Trumansburg. Supposed to have been killed on the plains by Indians.

FAMILY 262

629. GROVER SMITH[8] COMSTOCK [Oliver C.[7]], b. 1809, Mch. 24, Ulysses, N. Y.; d. 1844, Apr. 25, Akyab, India. He m., 1834, June 24, Sarah Davis, who d. at Ramree, India, 1843, Apr. 28. Grover and his wife were missionaries, co-laborers with Judson. Children:

1204. Lucy Davis,[9] b. 1835, May 8.

1205. Oliver Cromwell,[9] b. 1836, Dec. 2, in India; Capt. Co. K, 1st Michigan Infantry; killed at battle of Gaines Mills, Va., 1862, June 27.

1206. Robert Leros,[9] b. 1840, Feb. 7; d. 1843, June 12.

1207. Grover Samuel,[9] b. 1842, Nov. 14; d. 1843, July 1.

FAMILY 263

631. OLIVE[8] COMSTOCK [Alexander McGregor[7]], b. 1824, Jan. 8; d. 1891, Nov. 12, Channahon, Ill. She m. Geo. B. Davis of Channahon, 1843, Jan. 13. Children (Davis):

Joseph, b. 1844, Nov. 13; d. 1846, Oct. 8.

Alexander C., b. 1847, Jan. 17; d. 1852, Dec. 7.

George Henry, b. 1850, Sep. 7.

Sarah, b. 1853, Apr. 18.

Oliver C., b. 1857, Apr. 12.

Wilbur B., b. 1860, Aug. 22.

May, b. 1862, Nov. 28; d. 1863, Mch. 11.

FAMILY 264

633. ADAM[8] COMSTOCK [Alexr McG.[7]], b. 1847, Sep. 17. He m., 1853, Sep. 7, Elizabeth F. Griffin of Mohon, Ill. He was for several years City Engineer of Joliet, Ill. Residence, Joliet, Ill. Children:

1208. William Edwin,[9] b. 1855, May 17; d. 1888, Dec. 22; m. Hattie Cox, 1879, Feb. 12. FAMILY 484
1209. Frank Adams,[9] b. 1858, Oct. 31; d. 1860, Apr. 4.
1210. Emma Elizabeth,[9] b. 1860, Aug. 11; m. William Sandford, 1880, Dec. 15.

FAMILY 265

637. WELCOME A.[8] COMSTOCK [Arnold[7]], b. 1804, Mch. 20, Smithfield, R. I.; d. about 1869. He m., 1832, Aug. 31, Chloe Mowry, b. 1800; d. 1869, Oct. 17. Inventory of his estate approved 1869, Oct. 6.

His will of 1864, Feb. 10, proved 1869, Oct. 25, makes bequests to sons Elisha and Metcalf, to wife Chloe, and to 4 grandchildren (Harriet W., Welcome A., Charles E., and Lilla) Wheelock. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Children:

1211. Elisha,[9] b. 1823, June 1. FAMILY 464
1212. Metcalf,[9] b. 1825, Dec. 21. FAMILY 465
1213. Amanda Maria,[9] b. 1829, Feb. 1; m. Thomas Wheelock. FAMILY 466

FAMILY 265A

638. MARY ELMA[8] COMSTOCK [Arnold[7]], b. 1808, July 17, Smithfield, R. I.; m., 1829, May 14, Thomas J. Lapham. Children (Lapham):

William Henry, b. 1833, July 25.
Louisa Alma, b. 1830, Nov. 24.

FAMILY 266

640. ARNOLD[8] COMSTOCK [Arnold[7]], b. 1810, Nov. 17. He m. 1842, May 22, Eliza C. Tucker. Children:

1214. Frederick M.,[9] b. 1845; m. Harriet M. Miller. FAMILY 467
1215. Elizabeth,[9] b. 1846.
1216. Walter H.,[9] b. 1850. FAMILY 468
1217. Frances E.,[9] b. 1857; m. Charles E. Larkins, 1871, Dec. 1.
1218. Arnold J.,[9] b. 1857.
1219. Abby M.,[9] b. 1859.

FAMILY 267

642. SIMON [8] COMSTOCK [Stephen [7]], b. 1802, May 4; d. 1858, Sep. 26. He m., 1834, Mch. 19, Phebe Thayer, b. 1813, Feb. 6; d. 1885, Jan. 11. She was dau. of George Thayer. Simon's will of 18 Sep., 1858, proved 27 Nov., 1858, makes bequests to three sons, George W., Stephen S., and William F., to daughter Julia Ann, and to wife Phebe. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Children:

1220. George Willard,[9] b. 1836, Apr. 27; he m. (1) Mrs. Mary E. Taft, 1858, Aug. 18; (2) Lydia Belle Thayer. No children. Residence, Slatersville, R. I.

1221. Stephen S.,[9] b. 1838, June 17, N. Smithfield; d. 1900, July 7, Slatersville, R. I., unmarried.

1222. William Franklin,[9] b. 1844, Oct. 25; m. Martha Emma Paine, 1868, Apr. 8, who d. 1869, July 22. No children.

1223. Julia Ann,[9] b. 1848, Nov. 27, N. Smithfield; d. 1878, Jan. 27; m. William H. Sanford. FAMILY 469.

FAMILY 268

643. JULIA ANN [8] COMSTOCK [Stephen [7]], b. 1803, Oct., Smithfield, R. I., d. 1827, May 22. She m. Nathaniel Inman. Children (Inman):

William.
Arnold.

FAMILY 269

645. BENJAMIN [8] COMSTOCK [Arnold [7]], b. 1799, Apr. 25, Greenfield, N. Y.; d. 1863, Oct. 8, Springport, N. Y. He m., 1830, Apr. 4, Margaret E. Lockwood. Residence, Springport, N. Y. Children, born Springport, N. Y.:

1224. Adelina T.,[9] b. 1831, Apr. 1; m. F. I. Burdick, 1853, Jan. 10. FAMILY 470.

1225. Ann C.,[9] b. 1832, Sep. 27; m. Lewis Ludlow, 1859, Jan. 6.

1226. Philander,[9] b. 1834, Feb. 25; d. 1902, Jan. 22. FAMILY 471.

1227. David Arnold,[9] b. 1836, Apr. 1; d. 1842, Feb. 25.

1228. Theodore,[9] b. 1838, June 25. 1903, residence, Aberdeen, Wash.

1229. Caroline,[9] b. 1840, Sep. 6; d. 1862, Aug. 9.

1230. Charles W.,[9] b. 1843, May 4; 1903, unmarried. 1903, residence, Aberdeen, Wash.

1231. Huldah Buffum,[9] b. 1845, June 7; m. John Nicholls. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y.

1232. Frances E.,[9] b. 1847, Aug. 12; m. G. W. Alger, 1871, Dec. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y.

1233. David Buffum,[9] b. 1850, Jan. 29; d. 1896, Aug. 11; m. Emma Dean, 1876. One son, Franklin Ray. Died in New York City.

1234. Benjamin F.,[9] b. 1852, Nov. 12. Family 47.

FAMILY 269A

646. NARCISSA[8] COMSTOCK [Arnold[7]], b. 1802, Jan. 7, Greenfield; d. 1884, Nov. 27. She m. 1824, Jan. 15, Calvin N. Post. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y. Children (Post):

Lavinia Huldah, b. 1824, Oct. 25; d. 1895, Oct. 14. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y. She m., 1845, Oct. 17, Benjamin F. Newcomb. Children: William E., b. 1854, Aug. 20, who m. Nettie B. McKinney, and Eva M., b. 1861, Mch. 3, who m. Fred O'Horn.

Franklin Comstock, b. 1828, Nov. 26; d. 187[illegible], July 20. Children: Wilson E. and Alley. Residence, Canton, Ohio.

FAMILY 270

649. ARNOLD[8] COMSTOCK [Arnold[7]], b. Springport, N. Y., 1807, Oct. 4; d. 1870, May 1. He m., 1839, Feb. 1[illegible], in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Phebe Allen, b. 1820, Dec. 26; d. 1900, July 4. He moved from Ledger, Cayuga Co., N. Y., to Carlton, N. Y., where he lived till his death. Children:

1235. Helen Maria,[9] m. Edwin L. Wage, 1861, June 1[illegible]. Residence, 1843, Aug. 1; d. 1901, Jan. 8. Children: John C. and Arnold E.

1236. Huldah L.,[9] m. Henry B. Barnard, [illegible], 1843, Sept. 19. Family 47.

1237. } Georgiana,[9] b. 1840, Nov. 3; d. 188[illegible], July 8, unmarried.

1238. } Josephine,[9] b. 1840, Nov. 3; m. Richard Campbell, 1876, Dec. 17.

1239. William,[9] b. 1856, Sept. 1; d. 1901, Aug. 29.

1240. Arnold Allen,[9] b. 1864, June 15; m. Clara Phillips, 1889, Jan. 12. Family 47.

FAMILY 271

653. LEVI[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1811, North Greenfield, N. Y. He m., 1836, Oct. 6, Martha D. Dunnell of Millbury, Mass. He moved to Rockford, Ill., about 1854. Residence, Rockford, Ill. Children:

1241. Franklin,[9] b. 1843, Jan. 1.

1242. Albert,[9] b. 1846, Jan. 8; d. 1870, Mch. 7.

1243. Emma,[9] b. 1850, Apr. 17.
1244. Juliet,[9] b. 1851, Sep. 7.
1245. Amy Augusta,[9] b. 1838, July 23; d. 1857, May 24.

FAMILY 272

655. GEO. WASHINGTON[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b Greenfield, N. Y. He m. Harriet O. Carr of Wilton, N. Y. Children:

1246. Anna,[9] d. young.
1247. George Foster,[9] b. 1862, Jan. 7, Moreau, N. Y. FAMILY 475.
1248. William Franklin,[9] b. 1866, Mch. 24, Moreau, N. Y. FAMILY 476.

FAMILY 273

659. AMANDA[8] COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 1820, Oct. 31; d. 1882, June. She m., 1853, May 12, Thomas G. Carpenter. Children (Carpenter):

Mariette, m. Frank Bentley of Glens Falls, N. Y.
Ida A., m. Charles E. Dealing, Watertown, N. Y.

FAMILY 274

660. ARNOLD M.[8] COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 1822, Aug. 9; d. about 1880. He m., 1849, Mch. 4, Sarah Bigelow of Troy. He went to California in 1849, at first as a miner; afterward he practised his profession as lawyer. Children:

1249. Eugene B.[9]
1250. Clarence B.[9]
1251. Myra H.[9]

FAMILY 275

665. ALBERT[8] COMSTOCK [George[7]], b. 1835, Apr. 27, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. 1881, July 7, Paterson, N. J. Lawyer. He m. L. Anne Colfax, dau. of Dr. Colfax of Pompton, N. J. Residence, Paterson, N. J. Children:

1252. Albert C.,[9] b. 1867, Jan. 15, New York City; d. 1874, May 15, Paterson, N. J.
1253. Grace F.,[9] b. 1870, July 1, Passaic, N. J.; 1902, unmarried.
1254. Albert,[9] b. 1881, Apr. 27, Paterson, N. J. 1902, lawyer, Paterson, N. J.

FAMILY 276

666. THEODORE[8] COMSTOCK [George[7]] b. 1845, May 5. He m. (1) Lydia M. Bristol, 1869, July 14; (2) Ione A. Camp, 1864, Nov. 3. Merchant at S. Glens Falls, N. Y.; a wealthy and prominent citizen, one of the organizers of the South Glens Falls Bank. He d. 1904, Feb. 25. Child:

1255. Frederick A.[9] b. 1865, Nov. 9; m. (c. 1892) Lucinda T. Sweet, and their son Frederick T. (b. 1893) [illegible] Frederick A. was cashier, Bank of South Glens Falls, N. Y.

FAMILY 277

668. ALMEDA[8] COMSTOCK [George[7]] b. 1819, May 16; d. 1869, Feb. 25. She m., 1865, Apr. 29, Robert Clokie. Children (Clokie):

Douglas M., m. Carrie Wait. Residence, [illegible] Grenfell, N. Y.

FAMILY 278

668a. MERCY HILL[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1815, Dec. 5, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1892, Apr. 28, Northbridge, Mass. She m., 1843, June 27, Ebenezer R. Dodge, of Sutton, Mass. Children (Dodge):

Frances Augusta, b. 1844, Nov. 22.

Ellen Cornelia, b. 1850, Sep. 7; m., 1868, June 17, George [illegible] of Northbridge.

FAMILY 279

670. GILBERT BAKER[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1821, Feb. 22. He m., 1847, Feb. 14, Abby Greene, who d. 1885, May 8, Franklin, N. Y. She was dau. of John Greene of Smithfield, R. I. Residence, Netcong, N. J. Children:

1256. Fitz Greene,[9] b. 1849, Apr. 3; Burrillville, R. I.; m. Margaret Noon. FAMILY 477

1257. Franz Olando,[9] b. 1855, Nov. 21; Pawtucket, R. I.; m. 1884, Apr. 5, Annie B. Slater, of Belleville, N. J. Residence, Belleville, N. J.

FAMILY 280

671. WILLIAM GIBBS[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1821, Feb. 3, in Mendon (now Blackstone), Mass.; m., 1849, Oct. 17, Elma Ann Cook, b. 1827, Jan. 29, Mendon, Mass.; d. 1870,

Jan. 13, Upton, Mass. He was at one time a member of the Hopedale Community, Mass. Residence, Watertown, Mass. Children:

1258. Alice Ardella.[9] b. 1850, Dec. 10; m., 1873, Oct. 11, Sanford Phipps of Hopkinton, Mass. FAMILY 478.

1259. Fanny Amanda,[9] b. 1854, July 4. Teacher, Bridgewater, Mass.

FAMILY 281

677. ADELIA B.[8] COMSTOCK [William W.[7]], b. 1832, Jan. 20; m., 1856, Mch. 3, Francis P. Mulvey of Chicago, Ill. Children (Mulvey):

William Comstock, b. 1856, Dec. 28.

Kate Whipple, b. 1859, May 16; d. 1861, May 9.

Elizabeth, b. 1863, Sep.; d. 1864, Nov.

Charles, b. 1866; d. 1866.

Caroline Bartlett, b. 1868. Mch. 3; m., 1891, Feb., Lieut. Robert Ritchie.

Frances Louisa, b. 1875, Dec. 17; d. 1890, Aug.

FAMILY 282

679. SARAH AGNES[8] COMSTOCK [William W.[7]]. b. 1836, Nov. 20; m., 1856, June 8, Dr. Nahum M. Tribon of Mystic, Ct. Residence, Middleborough, Mass. Children (Tribon):

Mary Comstock, b. 1859, May 17; m., 1882, Jan. 11, Dr. Henry S. Drake.

Nahum Malcolm, b. 1861, Mch. 7; m., 1891, Nov. 20, Gertrude Balch.

FAMILY 283

680. ERI HOSEA[8] COMSTOCK [Ezekiel Henry[7]], b. 1812, Nov. 1; d. 1859, Sep. He m. Esther Thornton. Children:

1260. Seth H.[9]

1261. Sarah.[9]

FAMILY 284

684. WILLIAM WALLACE[8] COMSTOCK [Ezekiel H.[7]], b. Leyden, N. Y., 1823, May 10; d. 1902, Apr. 10. He m.,

1846, June 14. Margaret M. Carruthers, b. 1826, Aug. 26, Jerusalem, N. Y. He was a farmer at Ithaca, Mich., and later at Boonville. Children:

1262. Helen Antoinette,[9] b. 1847, Dec. 8, Leyden, N. Y. Residence, Ithaca, Mich.
1263. Adelaide Angela,[9] b. 1850, Jan. 1, m. Charles H. Hood. [illegible]
1264. Clarence Eugene,[9] b. 1852, May 13, d. 1853, Sep. 1.
1265. Eugenie Luella,[9] b. 1854, Oct. 1, m. Dr. Charles E. Watson. [illegible]
1266. Clarence Warren,[9] b. 1856, July 25, Ithaca, Mich., d. 1858, Sep. 15.
1267. Wallace Melvin,[9] b. 1860, Jan. 30, Ithaca, Mich. [illegible]
1268. Ralph Thurston,[9] b. 1862, Sep. 29, d. 1867, Aug. 3, Ithaca.
1269. Carlton H. T.,[9] b. 1866, Sep. [illegible], d. 1873, Oct. 27, Ithaca, Mich.

FAMILY 285

685. JOEL TINGLEY[8] COMSTOCK [Lucius H.[7]], b. 1825, Jan. 25, Leyden, N. Y. He m. Ann Sheldon. Residence (1902), Asbury Park, N. J. Children:

1270. Herbert Sheldon,[9] b. 1847, Oct. 23, d. 1884, Nov. 14. No children.
1271. Florence Emogene,[9] b. 1850, Mch. [illegible], m. William R. Jones, 1871, Jan. 25, who d. 1899, Dec. [illegible]. Son Ray C., b. 1876, Aug. 10. Residence, Asbury Park, N. J.
1272. Eddie.[9]

FAMILY 286

686. CICERO MARTIN[8] COMSTOCK [Caleb G.[7]], b. 1829, Aug. 7, Lewis Co., N. Y., d. 1896, Oct. 28. He m., 1850, June 6, Eliza A. Lay, b. 1815, June 22, d. 1850, May 23. He went to Hudson, Mich., in 1844. Children:

1273. Charles Henry,[9] b. 1852, Oct. 21, m., 1896, Feb. 12, [illegible] M. Terpency. Hudson, Mich.
1274. Sarah Irene,[9] b. 1857, Mch. 27, m. Rodney H. Wetherell, 1874, Sep. 17, dau. Flora J., b. 1857, May 5, and m. Harry Elliott, 1874, Sep. 17. Hudson, Mich.
1275. Seth Haden,[9] b. 1858, July 25, m. 1884, Emma Gottlieb. [illegible]
1276. Eliza Jeannette,[9] b. 1841, Sep. 20, d. 1843, July [illegible].

FAMILY 287

688. LYMAN ALEXANDER[8] COMSTOCK [Caleb G.[7]], b. 1816, Nov. 17; d. 1839, Dec. 10. He m. Chloe Saunders, who d. 1857, Aug. 18. Children:

1277. Helen Miranda,[9] b. 1837, June 2; m. Oliver C. Pierce. FAMILY 483

1278. Josephine,[9] b. 1840, Mch. 8; m. Albert S. Rhoades. FAMILY 484.

FAMILY 288

693. LORENZO LORINE[8] COMSTOCK [Job S.[7]], b. 1824, July 2, Farmington, N. Y.; d. 1864. He m., 1857, Lucia Marie Minnis, b. 1840; d. 1899. At the outbreak of the Civil War he owned a store in Adrian, Mich. He entered the army and became Lt.-Col. 1st Michigan Infantry, and was shot by a rebel sharpshooter, in the door of his tent at Knoxville, Tenn., in 1864. Child:

1279. Leila Belle,[9] m., 1878, Dr. J. J. Goodyear of Groton, N. Y. In 1902 he was a druggist at Ann Arbor, Mich.

FAMILY 289

695. PERMELIA[8] COMSTOCK [Job Scott[7]], b. 1828, June 3, Adrian, Mich. She m., 1849, Jan. 17, William P. Winter, who d. 1898, Apr. 14. Winter had previously married her sister Rosette. Residence, Adrian, Mich. Children (Winter):

Ida, b. 1853.
Harry, b. 1859.
Ella, b. 1865; m. —— Sayles.

FAMILY 290

700. MYRON MADISON[8] COMSTOCK [Job Scott[7]], b. 1840, Jan. 8; m., 1865, Mch. 12, Dora A. Adams, b. 1825, Nov. 8; d. 1891, Oct. 8. He served 37 months in 11th Michigan Volunteer Infantry in Civil War. Residence (1902), N. Adams, Mich. Child:

1280. Laura[9] b. 1866, July 4, Algonsee, Mich.

FAMILY 291

701. GERSHOM HOLDREDGE[8] COMSTOCK [Jed Scott 7], b. 1841, Sept. 1, Marshall, Mich.; m., 1869, May 2, Frances E. Southworth, b. 1850, Dec. 6, Reading, Mich. Farmer (1902), Reading, Mich. Children:

1281. Warren Hugh,[9] b. 1870, Mch. 22, Reading, Mich.
1282. Bertha,[9] b. 1872, Jan. 10; d. 1873, Feb. 20.
1283. Lizzie G.[9] b. 1873, Apr. 10; d. 1874, Oct. 1.
1284. Dean S.,[9] b. 1874, June 27; m. Edith Hoagland, 1898, Nov. 25, his daughter Aileen b. 1900, Aug. 1. Hillsdale (R.F.D.), Mich.
1285. Helen Florence,[9] b. 1876, Sept. 22; m., 1896, May 13, Martin W. Vann. Residence, Reading, Mich.
1286. George P.,[9] b. 1878, Dec. 17.
1287. Henry B.,[9] b. 1880, Sept. 14, Reading, Mich.
1288. Ethel Fern,[9] b. 1889, Aug. 13, Sciota, Mich.

FAMILY 292

702. ELLEN LORAINE[8] COMSTOCK [Jed Scott 7], b. 1848, Dec. 31; m., 1866, Apr. 3, John Daly, b. 1836, Aug. 4. He was a farmer for 25 years in Cambria, Mich., and in 1902 moved to Reading, Mich. Children (Daly):

Marian, b. 1867, Aug. 12; m., 1890, Dec. 23, Orland Green.
Ross, b. 1869, May 20; m., 1899, Feb. 8, Emma Card. Residence (1902), Cambria, Mich.
Ernest, b. 1871, Mch. 29; m., 1921, May 21, Ebo Christiansen. Residence (1902), Swanton, Ohio.
Lynn, b. 1873, May 7; m., 1899, Nov. 12, Jessie Dunsby. Residence (1902), Battle Creek, Mich.
Grace, b. 1876, June 7; m., 1898, June 7, Grant Hadley. D. 1902.

FAMILY 293

708. GEORGE STEDMAN[8] COMSTOCK [William H.7] b. 1850, July 10; m., 1877, Oct. 18, Julia Watts, b. 1859, Jan. 30. Manufacturer of machinery. Mechanicsburg, Pa. Children:

1289. Edith Watts[9]
1290. Katharine Foote[9]
1291. George Stedman[9]
292. John Reed[9]

FAMILY 293A

709. POLLY (or MARY) [8] COMSTOCK [William [7]], b. 1792, Aug. 1, Norway, N. Y.; d. 1882, Dec. 27. She m., 1812, Oct. 1, Benjamin Slaid. Children (Slaid):

Lucy, b. 1813, July 15, Lanesborough, Mass.; d., 1882, Dec. 27, Norway, N. Y.; m., Erwin Morse, 1836, Dec. 18.

Thomas, b. 1815, Jan. 19, Norway, N. Y.; d. 1897, Jan. 29, Leroy, N. Y.; m., 1837, Feb. 15, Mary Ann Clark.

Jerome E., d. 1858, Apr. 28, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Ann Maria Grassfield.

Jasper, b. 1819, Jan. 2; d. 1901, Oct. 12, Dumont, Iowa; he m., Apr., 1843, Harriet P. Ingraham.

Oscar, b. 1821, Feb. 4; m., 1843, Jan. 1, Emily Ingraham.

Lafayette B., d. 1858, Oct. 27, Jacksonville, Fla.

Ira, d. 1830, Mch. 1.

FAMILY 293B

710. THOMAS [8] COMSTOCK [William [7]], b. 1794, Norway, N. Y.; m., 1816, Jan. 21, Betsey Rimph. Residence, Mankato, Minn. Children:

1293. George,[9] b. 1816, Nov. 6, Salisbury, N. Y.

1294. Julia Ann,[9] b. 1819, Jan. 21, Norway, N. Y.

1295. Harriet A.,[9] b. 1821, Dec. 25, Salisbury, N. Y.

1296. Flora E.,[9] b. 1824, Apr. 26, Salisbury; m. George Van Brunt, 1843, Dec. 2.

1297. Marshall T.,[9] b. 1827, Apr. 8, Salisbury; has dau. Grace. Residence, 1904, Mankato, Minn.

1298. Mary Jane,[9] b. 1833, Dec. 31, Antwerp, N. Y.

1299. Byron W.,[9] b. 1837, June 24, Marshall, Mich. Children: Frank E. and Mary E. Residence, 1904, Myrtle Creek, Ore.

1300. Lorenzo H.,[9] b. 1821, Jan. 17; d. same day.

1301. Thomas,[9] b. 1826, Mch. 12; d. 1826, Mch. 14.

FAMILY 293C

711. MARTHA [8] COMSTOCK [William [7]], b. 1796, Norway, N. Y.; d. 1872, May 21, Washington, D. C. She m. George Rimph. Children, born in Salisbury, N. Y. (Rimph):

Laura, d. 1873, May 10, Washington, D. C.; she m. M. O. Hood.

Electa, m. C. A. Brown.

Norman. In 1903 unmarried, Louisville, Ky.

FAMILY 294

712. SILAS GUILFORD[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]]. b. 1798, Norway, N. Y. He m. Sarah Williams, and was one of the first settlers in Calhoun Co., Mich., in 1831. Residence, near Marshall, Mich. Children:

1302. George Washington,[9] d. of [illegible], Mich. An employee of the Michigan Central R. R. Had sons William and George Washington. The latter (1903) superintendent Detroit Division of M. C. R. R.
1303. Ira.[9]
1304. William,[9] 1903, farmer near Albion, Mich.
1305. Silas Guilford,[9] m. Helen M. Ainsley. [illegible]
1306. Morgan,[9] killed in Civil War at Nashville, 1864.
1307. Alfred.[9]

FAMILY 294A

713. ELECTA[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]]. b. 1801, Norway, N. Y.; d. 1874, Jan. 1, Fairhaven, N. Y. She m. Daniel Shepard. Children (Shepard):

Rosetta.
Helen.
Watts, d. young.

FAMILY 294B

714. IRA[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]]. b. 1804, Sept. 14, Norway, N. Y.; d. 1873, May 11, Whitestown, N. Y. He m., 1829, Oct. 29, Asenath Tuttle. Children:

1308. Morris William,[9] b. 1830, Nov. 1, Salisbury, N. Y., m. Sarah Rice. [illegible] FAMILY [illegible]
1309. Jane Asenath,[9] b. 1838, May 1, Salisbury, N. Y. Deceased 1903, Yorkville, N. Y.

FAMILY 294C

715. ASENATH[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]]. b. 1807, Norway, N. Y.; d. 1874, Jan. 1, Fairhaven, N. Y. She m. 1829, Oct. 29, Philip De Mill. Children (De Mill):

Louisa, b. 1842, Mch. 11; m. E. McArthur. 1903, Fairhaven, N. Y.
Henry.
Ira, d. young.

FAMILY 295

716. WILLIAM GUILFORD[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]]. b. 1809, Oct., Salisbury, N. Y.; d. 1857, June 3, Evans Mills.

N. Y. A physician and Universalist. He m., 1832, Nov. 19, Jane Munson, who d. 1883, Aug. 14. She m. (2) Cleanthus P. Granger of Evans Mills, N. Y. Children:

1310. John Milton,[9] b. 1834, Dec. 9, Aurisville, N. Y.; d. 1885, July 29, Watertown, N. Y. He was chief of division in U. S. Pension Office, Washington. He m., 1860, Sarah C. Simons. His son William D. d. about 1867.

1311. George Gordon,[9] b. 1837, Dec.; d. 1841, July 3.

1312. William Munson,[9] b. 1840, July 5, Evans Mills, N. Y.; he m., 1862, Aug. 14, Maria L. Eddy. He was second lieutenant of Heavy Artillery in Civil War. Residence, 1903, Evans Mills, N. Y.

1313. Emma Helena,[9] b. 1843, Mch. 3, Evans Mills, N. Y.; m. Frank D. Simons. FAMILY 487.

1314. Jane Eliza,[9] b. 1845, Dec. 5; d. 1847, Nov.

1315. Clarence Edgar,[9] b. 1848, Sep. 1; m. Jennie S. Jenkins. FAMILY 488.

1316. Charles Guilford,[9] b. 1851, June 26, at Evans Mills; m. Florence Baker, 1892, Jan. 14. No children. Residence, 1903, Watertown, N. Y.

FAMILY 295A

718. JOSHUA[8] COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[7]], b. 1791, Williamstown, Mass.; m. Maria ——. Children, born Williamstown, Mass.:

1317. Ebenezer,[9] b. 1820; m. Susan Allen. FAMILY 489.

1318. Loren,[9] b. 1824.

1319. Nathaniel,[9] b. 1828. FAMILY 490.

1320. Louisa,[9] b. 1831.

1321. Lewis,[9] b. 1837.

1322. William,[9] b. 1843.

FAMILY 295B

720. EPHRAIM SWEET[8] COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[7]]. He m. Charlotte Nicholls. He d. 1881, Jan. 28. He moved from Hancock, Mass., to Salisbury, N. Y., where he lived and died. Charlotte Nicholls b. 1806, Oct. 15; d. 1888, Jan. 28. Children, born Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., except Matilda, William, Thomas, and Sarah, born in Hancock, Mass.:

1323. Matilda,[9] m. Henry Bentley in 1854 and went west to Kansas.

1324. William,[9] m. Hannah Wood. FAMILY 491.

1325. Thomas,[9] d. 1890, Waukesha, Wis.; m. Ellen Codney in 1861. Children: William, James, Clara, Ellen. Residence, Waukesha.

1326. Lois,[9] m. Charles Luther in 1853 Residence, Salisbury, N Y.

1327. Sarah,[9] m. Champion Rayton, in 1835 (and died) [illegible] Wisconsin.

1328. Prudence,[9] m. 1855, James Jeffers.

1329. Ebenezer,[9] m., 1857, Huldah De Hart. [illegible] Civil War. Residence, Oakdale, Neb.

1330. Lucy,[9] m. 1862, John May.

1331. James,[9] d. unmarried in the army of typhoid fever.

1332. Isabel,[9] m., 1866, Delancy Darling. Children: [illegible] Residence, Gray, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

FAMILY 295c

728. WAITY[8] COMSTOCK [Ebenezer[7]]. She m. Stephen Nichols. Children, born Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y. (Nichols):

Elizabeth.

Sarah.

Huldah, b. 1838, May 8; d. 1895, May; she m. George De Hart, 1858, Nov.

Charles.

FAMILY 296

729. SAMUEL[8] COMSTOCK [Stephen[7]], m. Sylvia Cummings. Residence, Ohio, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. Children:

1333. Edmund,[9] b. 1829; m. Melissa Bennett. Had child, Elisa.

1334. Henry[9] b. 1831; m. Catherine Harris. Had child, Unknown.

1335. Henrietta,[9] b. 1833; m. John Harding. Had daughter, Ida May.

1336. Orin,[9] b. 1835, Sep. 10; m. Jenny Bly.

1337. Ann,[9] b. 1837, July 30; m. Samuel Western. Children: Ella, William, Lily, Frank. Ella m. Charles Tompkins.

1338. Rachel,[9] b. 1830, July 27; m. Philip Service. Child, Horace.

1339. Stephen,[9] b. 1841, May 4; m. Sarah Rice. Residence, Salisbury, N. Y.

1340. Lewis[9] b. 1843, Apr. 30; m. Carrie Raymond. Child, Maude.

1341. Samuel,[9] b. 1846, Feb. 27; m. Frances Ella. Children: Nettie, Alma, Flora, Mildred.

1342. Byron,[9] b. 1848, Dec. 25; m. Helen Nichols. Child, Florence.

1343. Jerome,[9] b. 1850, Jan. 6; 1903, unmarried.

1344. Frank,[9] b. 1853, June 17; d. 1875.

FAMILY 297

737. JOSEPH H.[8] COMSTOCK [Samuel[7]], b. 1804, Mch. 25, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1832, Dec. 31, Arcadia, N. Y.

He m., 1826, May 24, at Williamstown, Harriet Beach. Children:

1345. Mary E.[9] b. 1827, Apr. 27, Williamstown; d. 1842
1346. Samuel Archelaus,[9] b. 1828, Nov. 28, Arcadia, N. Y. FAMILY 492.
1347. Louisa E.,[9] b. 1831; d. 1834

FAMILY 297A

739. JAMES M.[8] COMSTOCK [Samuel[7]], b. ——, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1876–7. He m. Waity Ann Austin, who d. 1873. Children:

1348. Henry.[9]
1349. Austin,[9] d. young
1350. Mary.[9]
1351. Lucina,[9] m. —— Stanley. One son, Floyd.
1352. Martha,[9] m —— Nelson. Son James a soldier in Philippines.
1353. Olive Eugenia,[9] b. 1866, Dec. 6, Fairville, N. Y.; m., 1885, Aug. 2, David L. Hutchings Daughter, H Pearl, b. 1888, Mch. 26.

FAMILY 298

740. MARTIN[8] COMSTOCK [Samuel[7]]. He m. Delilah Ann Berry. Residence, Williamstown, Mass. Children:

1354. Martha Jane,[9] b. 1860; 1886 Dec. 31, she m. Frank L. Lamphier of Petersburg, N. Y.
1355. Son, b. 1867, Nov. 20.
1356. Silas,[9] b. 1868, Nov. 21, Williamstown.
1357. Daughter,[9] b. 1876, June 19.
1358. Samuel,[9] m. Lydia A. Gunn. FAMILY 493.

FAMILY 299

746. THOMAS J.[8] COMSTOCK [Samuel[7]], b. 1808, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1885, May 15. He m. (1) Sarah S. ——; (2), 1883, Nov. 20, Jeannette H. Pollard, b. 1820. dau. of Abner Pollard, Granby, Ct.

June 21, 1857, Thomas J. Comstock (wife Sarah assents) deeds Martin Comstock of Williamstown his right in real estate of his father Samuel deceased. Residence, S. Williamstown, Mass.

FAMILY [illegible]

748. ALANSON PORTER[8] COMSTOCK [Spade] b. 1807, May 15, in Canada; d. 1867, Sep. 18. He m. (1841) Sep. 14, (No. 761) Thankful Cinnebrick[illegible], dau. of Nathan[illegible]. Children:

1359. Chloe Leonora,[9] b. 1842, June 22; d. 1844, [illegible]
1360. Lois Antoinette,[9] b. 1846, July [illegible], New Lebanon, N. Y.; m. 1855, June 13, Oliver M. Clapp, [illegible] 1868, residence Orange, N. J.

FAMILY [illegible]

749. NICHOLAS SPENCER[8] COMSTOCK [Aaron[7]] b. 1802, Nov. 5, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1860, Oct. 5, Delavan, Wis. He m. (1) 1827, Mar. 27, at Sidney, N. Y., Mayilla Evans, b. 1808, Nov. 6, Unadilla, N. Y.; d. 1848, Aug. [illegible], Darien, Wis. He m. (2) Catherine Mulk[illegible]. He moved to Wisconsin about 1837. Residence, Delavan, Wis. Children:

1361. Louisa,[9] b. 1827, Dec. 25; d. 1877, Nov. 7; m. 1848, Dec. 25, J. M. Sherman, Burnett Junction.
1362. Datus,[9] b. 1830, June 15; m. Mary Clark, [illegible] FAMILY [illegible]
1363. Harriet,[9] b. 1832, Sep. 5; d. 1875, Dec. 24; m. George Tuck[illegible], out, 1856, June 14.
1364. Merlin,[9] b. 1835, Feb. 12; [illegible] unmarried, [illegible]
1365. Vanila,[9] b. 1836, Jan. 29; d. 1886, Aug. [illegible]; m. [illegible] Jul. 4, Samuel H. Sheldon.
1366. Clarissa,[9] b. 1842, Sep. 15; d. 1887, Mar. 14; m. [illegible] May 26, W. T. Mayhew.

FAMILY 392

750. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [Aaron[7]] b. 1804, June 26, West Greenwich, R. I.; d. 1874. He m. 1832, Jan. 8, Fanny Chapin at Otsego Co., N. Y. In 1844 he moved to Union, Rock Co., Wis., and settled in Durin, Durin Co., where he died. Children:

1367. Francis Chapin,[9] b. 1833, Mar. [illegible], Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. 1872, Feb. 8, Sarah Newsham.
1368. Melissa Ann,[9] b. 1836, Feb. [illegible], Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. 1858, Nov. 18, Orin Grant. Her dau. Clara, b. 1859, Aug. [illegible].
1369. Cooley Leroy,[9] b. 1842, Aug. 16, in Penn.; m. 1869, Feb. [illegible], Damaris Johnson. FAMILY [illegible]
1370. Edgar Wooster,[9] b. 1846, Aug. [illegible], Otsego, Wis.; m. [illegible], Maria Wayne. FAMILY [illegible]

FAMILY 303

751. CALEB ALLEN[8] COMSTOCK [Aaron[7]]. He m. Bethiah Gregory at Unadilla, N. Y. Residence (1902), Nauvoo, Penn. Children:

1371. Charles M.[9]
1372. Eliza Ann.[9]
1373. Jane.[9]
1374. Lewis.[9]
1375. Lucius.[9]
1376. Caleb.[9] Has son Irvin; m. 1902, at Nauvoo, Penn.
1377. Oscar.[9]

FAMILY 304

757. ARCHIBALD N.[8] COMSTOCK [Aaron[7]], b. 1799, Warwick, R. I.; d. 1864, Sep. 19. He m. (1) Henrietta Pettis; (2), in 1851, Amy M. Hill, b. 1830, Scituate, R. I. Amy M. Comstock m. 1877, Nov. 25, Leonard Durfee. Archibald N. was captain of Kentish Troop in 1829. Children:

1378. Welcome Gardiner,[9] b. 1824, Jan. 18. FAMILY 497.
1379. William A.,[9] b. 1825, Mch. 4; d. 1878, Sept. 18, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1380. Charles E.,[9] b. 1838, July 15; d. 1900, July 21, Glencove, L. I.
1381. George N.,[9] b. 1826, June 18; m. Laura A. Westgate. FAMILY 498.
1382. Tristam B.,[9] b. 1827, Dec. 19; d. 1848, Mch., off Cape Hatteras
1383. Jonathan P.,[9] b. 1829, Aug. 31; d. 1894, May 27; m. Rose Swartz.
1384. John Hill,[9] b. 1856, June 25; m. Cora E. Alexander. FAMILY 499.
1385. Walter E. A. N.,[9] b. 1863, May 25. Res. 1902, Scituate, R. I.
1386. Archibald N.,[9] b. 1863, May 25.
1387. Amey S.,[9] b. 1832, Aug. 19; d. 1850, Jan. 16.

FAMILY 305

759. CANDACE[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1805, June 7, Berlin, N. Y.; d. 1881, Oct. 2. She m., 1825, May 21, Martin Richardson, who d. 1851, Mch. 25, aged 50. She was a Quakeress. Residence, Commerce, Mich. Children (Richardson):

Jonathan, b. 1826, Apr. 15; d. 1894, May 2; m. Mary Hinman.

Nathan, b. 1840, Feb. 23; m. Mary Ann Reed. Residence, Little Falls, Minn.

William, b. 1833, May, 15; d. 1852, Mch. 1; m. 1843, Apr. 1, Rhoda C. Dye.

Albert, b. 1833, Oct. 31; m. 1861, Dec. 31, Mary Ann Gentle. Residence, Commerce, Mich.

Emma Jane, b. 1836, May 1; m. 1854, Aug. 8, James Bennett. 1877, Bath, Mich.

Mary, b. 1838, Mch. 23; d. 1844, Oct. 6.

Caroline, b. 1839, May 27; d. 1876, Oct. 12.

Chloe A., b. 1843, Feb. 13; m. 1867, Jan. 13, Milton Osborne.

Truman, b. 1844, Dec. 25; d. 1845, Sep. 13.

FAMILY 300.

760. CYRUS[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1808, Jan. 17, Guilford, N. Y., d. 1887, Oct. 28, Racine, Wis. He m. 1834, May 4, Mary A. Blood, b. 1814, Sep. 8, Ballston, N. Y. Children:

1388. Mary Jane,[9] b. 1835, June 22; d. 1849, Feb. 11, unmarried.

1389. George C.,[9] b. 1836, Mch. 19; d. 1842, May 20.

1390. Delos,[9] b. 1838, May 22; d. 1842, June 1.

1391. Charles,[9] b. 1840, June 17; m. Mary Burgin. FAMILY [illegible]

1392. Augusta,[9] b. 1842, Apr. 1, Guilford, N. Y.; m. 1864, Jan. 6, Alonzo Lobdell. Children: Jennie J., b. 1867, Dec. 14; Mary J., b. 1869, June 4. Racine, Wis.

1393. Josephine,[9] b. 1847, Apr. 14, Guilford, N. Y.; m. 1866, Dec. 25, Grover A. Ketchpan.

1394. Julia A.,[9] b. 1853, Jan. 22; d. 1854, Mch. 30.

1395. Cyrus,[9] b. 1855, May 28; d. 1859, Sept. 9.

1396. Jennie,[9] b. 1859, Sept. 19; d. 1860, Nov. 9.

FAMILY 307.

764. ELKANAH PARIS[8] COMSTOCK [Nathan[7]], b. 1817, Dec. 4, Laurens, N. Y. He m. Sarah A. ——, who was b., 1827, in Vermont. Farmer. 1877, Lyons, Wis. Children:

1397. Charles P.,[9] b. 1844, Nov. 15, Rupert, Vt.

1398. Helen,[9] b. 1846, Feb. 11, Winchester, Va.; m. —— Baldwin. 1903, Orleans, Neb.

1399. Sarah,[9] b. 1847, July 22, Laurens, N. Y.; m. —— Beale. 1903, Orleans, Neb.

1400. George W.,[9] b. 1849, Aug. 10, Laurens, N. Y.

1401. Emma,[9] b. 1851, Jan. 14, Laurens, N. Y.

1402. William Otis,[9] b. 1853, May 12; d. 1853, May 15.
1403. Homer Harris,[9] b. 1854, Aug. 7, Laurens, N. Y. FAMILY 501.
1404. Nathan,[9] b. 1857, June 23, Coral, Ill.
1405. Chloe Jennie,[9] b. 1862, Sept. 17, Coral, Ill.; m. —— Prickett.
1406. Frank,[9] b. 1860, Dec. 17, Coral, Ill.
1407. Ora Clay,[9] b. 1867, Mch. 17, Lyons, Wis. Res. 1903, Orleans, Neb.

FAMILY 308

766. LYDIA [8] COMSTOCK [Nathan [7]], b. 1822, Sep. 24, Laurens, N. Y.; d. 1854, Apr. 7. She m., 1845, Nov. 17, Truman M. Smith. Residence (1851), Geneva, Wis. Children (Smith):

Sylvia Antoinette, m., 1866, Dec. 25, Jacob G. Miller. 1903, St. Paul, Minn.
Emma Louisa, m. Augustine A. Day, of Minneapolis. She d. 1900.

FAMILY 308A

771. WILLIAM [8] COMSTOCK [Amos [7]], b. 1821, July 20, Berlin, N. Y. He m. (1) 1847, May 13, Emily M. Hildreth; (2) 1898, Jan. 13, Nellie E. Ross, who d. 1903, Oct. 9. Residence, Allendale, Mich. Children:

1408. Caroline Maria,[9] b. 1849, July 29, S. Adams, Mass. FAMILY 502.
1409. Emily Alice,[9] b. 1853, Oct. 10, S. Adams, Mass.
1410. Wallace Bristol,[9] b. 1856, Sept. 19, Lamont, Mich. FAMILY 504.
1411. Lilla May,[9] b. 1859, Mch. 23, Grand Haven, Mich. FAMILY 503.

FAMILY 309

772. DAVID BARKLEY [8] COMSTOCK [Amos [7]], b. 1827, Aug. 17, Adams, Mass.; d. 1874, May 11, Grand Rapids, Mich. He m., 1849, Feb., Barbara K. Harris, who d. 1894, Palermo Butte, Cal. Children:

1412. David Edwin,[9] b. 1849, Dec. 4. FAMILY 505.
1413. Henry Adelbert,[9] b. 1851, Nov. 24; d. 1870.
1414. Lida May,[9] b. 1859, Feb. 2; d young.
1415. Elmer Ellsworth,[9] b. 1861, Aug. 14; d. young.
1416. George Delmar,[9] b. 1864, Mch. 11. FAMILY 506.
1417. Charles Leniff,[9] b. 1866, Feb. 11; d. young.
1418. William Eugene,[9] b. 1874, Dec. 27; m. 1897, May 1, Amelia C. Bagge. Res. Sacramento, Cal.

FAMILY 310

776. CHARLES HENRY[8] COMSTOCK [Amos[7]] b. 1840, Apr. 22, S. Adams, Mass. He m. 1866, Nov. 13, at Waukegan, Ill., Adelia Kellogg, b. 1844, June 17, Lyons, Ill. Mrs. Comstock Ashkum, Ill. Children:

1419. Louisa Adelia,[9] b. 1867, Oct. 4, d. 1869, Aug. 11, b. 1870, Apr. 25, Henry J. Rucknagel.
1420. Alice Sylvia,[9] b. 1870, May 7, Cissna[illegible] Ill.
1421. Carrie Anna,[9] b. 1871, July 8, Ashkum, Ill., m. 1894, Oct. [illegible], William H. Redmond.
1422. Agnes,[9] b. 1876, Feb. 2, Ashkum, Ill., d. 1878, Aug. 1[illegible].
1423. Mae R.,[9] b. 1877, June 2, Ashkum, Ill., m. 1901, Mch. 2[illegible], Wm. H. Zumwalt.
1424. Clinton C.,[9] b. 1880, Mch. 29.
1425. William H.,[9] b. 1883, Jan. 20.
1426. Eva,[9] b. 1885, July 14, d. 1887, Dec. 17.
1427. George K.,[9] b. 1887, Mch. 5, Ashkum, Ill.

FAMILY 310A

787. RUTH[8] COMSTOCK [Joel[7]] b. 1800, Feb. 23, Coventry, R. I.; d. 1875, Aug. 23. She m., 1823, Dec. 7, Serrill Nicholas, b. 1803, Dec. 18; d. 1862, Mch. 9. Children (Nicholas):

Lyman, b. 1823, Apr. 12; d. 1895, June 7; m. Marilla Sweet.
Betsey, b. 1824, Nov. 6; d. 1886, Jan. 24.
Sarah Wall, b. 1827, Mch. 4; d. 1894, Jan. 1; m. Isaac Immerson.
Benjamin Brayton, b. 1829, Apr. 20; d. 1885, Sept. 14; m. Julia Buffum.
Joel Comstock, b. 1831, Jan. 28; d. 1880, Oct. 12; m. Mary A. Fenner.
Maria Elizabeth, b. 1832, May 30; d. 1840, May 3.
Roby Mason, b. 1834, July 8; m. Joseph A. Eddy.
Serrill Henry, b. 1836, May 6; m. Emily H. Bennett. (Her daughter) Nettie M.; b. 1860, Oct. 20; m. H. O. Hine, of Providence, Nov. 13, 1875.
Phebe Ann, b. 1838, Oct. 3; m. Horace R. Baker.
Ruth Francis, b. 1840, Jan. 21; d. 1854, May 1.
Celia Wicks, b. 1842, Feb. 11; d. 1845, Oct. 31.

FAMILY 311

788. PHEBE[8] COMSTOCK [Joel[7]] b. 1804, Mch. 6; m. Stephen Stone. Children:

1. Benjamin [illegible]
2. Phebe [illegible]
3. Grace [illegible]

Charles H., b. 1819.
Almon, b. 1823.
Elias, b. 1826.
Isaac H., b. 1830.
Sarah V., b. 1832.
Julia H., b. 1836.

FAMILY 312

791. CYRUS[8] COMSTOCK [Joel[7]], b. 1814, Mar. 29, Coventry, R. I.; d. 1886, Jan. 25, age 70. He m. Elizabeth R. Knight, b. 1824, Coventry; d. 1877, Feb. 6, age 52; dau. of Caleb and Polly Knight. In 1839 and 1840 he was Colonel of 9th Reg't, Kent Co. Brigade. Residence, Coventry, R. I. Child:

1428. Burrill Henry,[9] b. 1851, Aug. 30; m. Cifuentes Bennet, née King.

FAMILY 313

792. EDMUND SMITH[8] COMSTOCK [Adam[7]], b. 1804, May 20, Springfield; d. 1881, Dec. 18, age 77. He m. Mary M. Brown, b. 1811; d. 1898, Sep. 11, age 87. His family is buried in old Rehoboth Cemetery, near Rumford, East Providence. Henry was an inspector in New York Custom House for 25 years. Children:

1429. Henry,[9] b. 1836, Oct. 15, Seekonk, R. I.; d. 1899, Aug. 5. He m. (1), 1856, Nov. 27, Charity S. Lindsay; and (2) Pauline Benton, who was run over and killed at Corona, L. I., Oct. 17, 1902, by a R. R. train. Henry resided at East Providence, R. I. No children.

1430. Eliza M.,[9] b. 1832, May 22, at Springfield; 1902, resides at East Providence Centre.

1431. Maria,[9] b. 1834, Mch. 6; m. Daniel Medbury, of East Providence. FAMILY 507.

1432. Sarah W.,[9] b. 1838, Jan.; m. 1864, Jan. 14, William R. Arnold. Providence.

FAMILY 314

793. SARAH ANGELL[8] COMSTOCK [Adam[7]], b. 1808, Mch. 29, Johnston, R. I.: d. 1898, Mch. 8, East Providence, R. I. She m., 1832, Dec. 16, Capt. Lewis Walker, who d. 1861, a veteran of the War of 1812. She loved her home, and

was away from it but one night after he became a boarding-keeper. Residence, E. Providence. Children (Walker) from older from Seekonk Record:

Richard, b. 1833, Sep. 3, Seekonk.
William Henry, b. 1838, Dec. 8. Officer in Civil War. Lost off Port Royal, in Steamer *North America* with 200 others, Dec. 1864.
Louis Ormsby, b. 1837, May [illegible].
Charles F., b. 1846.
Robert A., b. 1855.
Mary Smith, b. 1835, June 23; m. —— Walker.
Sarah M., b. 1841; m. —— Hicks.

FAMILY 315

795. GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK [Adam[7]], b. 1811, Dec. 18; m., 1835, May 28, in Seekonk, Mass., Polly Arnold, b. 1820, Oct. 26, Abingdon, Mass.; d. 1899, Mch. 8. George, 1845-50, started for Georgia, and was last heard from in New York. Polly Comstock m. (2), 1854, Jan. 29, Nathan Brown. Children:

1433. Sylvester Burt,[9] b. 1837, Sept. 14, Valley Falls, R. I. [illegible]

1434. Maria Augusta,[9] b. 1839, Sept. 14, Seekonk, Mass.; m. David Mathewson. [illegible]

1435. Susan M.,[9] b. 1841, Aug. 7, Pawtuket, R. I.; d. 1841, Nov. [illegible], Seekonk, Mass.

1436. Sylvia Ann,[9] b. 1843, Feb. 24, Seekonk, Mass.; d. 18[illegible], July, 14.

1437. James P.,[9] b. 1844, Sept. 24, Rehoboth, Mass.; d. 1845, Aug. 29.

1438. Adam,[9] b. 1846, July 26, Rehoboth, Mass.

1439. Georgiana,[9] b. 1847, Nov. 21; d. 1849, Cumberland, R. I.

FAMILY 316

798. BETSEY P.[8] COMSTOCK [Adam[7]], b. 1822, Apr. 17, Seekonk, Mass.; d. 1901, Dec. 22. She m. James A. Craig. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (Craig):

James Otis, b. 1848, Oct. 30, E. Providence, R. I.; d. 1871, Apr.
Edwin, b. 1850, Mch. 30, S. Vernon, Vt.
Mary, b. 1851, Aug. 27, Winchester, N. H.; m. Joseph Hammett, 1872, Apr. 30, in N. Y. City. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

FAMILY 317

801. ARTEMAS WASHINGTON [8] COMSTOCK [Thomas [7]] b. 1827, Dec. 15; d. 1882, Apr. 27. He m., 1852, Mch. 10, Evelyne Forsyth, who d. 1896, Nov. 7. Residence, Lockport, N. Y. Children:

1440. Florence,[9] b. 1858, Oct. 4; m. 1881, Oct. 19, Amasa L. Taylor. Residence, Lockport, N. Y.

1441. Adelaide,[9] b. 1860, Apr, 4; m. 1883, May 10, Willis P. Weaver. Residence, Bristol, Pa.

1442. Charles Forsyth,[9] b. 1863, July 17; m. 1889, Oct. 23, —— Taylor. Residence, New York City.

1443. Harriet,[9] b. 1865, July 13. Residence, Lockport, N. Y.

1444. Mary Adeline,[9] b. 1867, Oct. 12.

1445. Edmund Thomas,[9] b. 1869, Oct. 31; m. 1900, Oct. 24, Florence M. DeRevere. Dentist. Tonawanda, N. Y.

1446. William Carpenter,[9] b. 1871, Nov. 6. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

1447. Laura,[9] b. 1874, Oct. 10. Residence, Geneseo, N. Y.

1448. Miriam,[9] b. 1877, Nov. 16; d. 1891, Jan. 22.

FAMILY 318

811. CHARLES B.[8] COMSTOCK [Ichabod [7]], b. 1846, Mch. 16, Liberty Mills, Ind. He m., 1868, Flora M. Ross. Educated at Oberlin, Ohio. His wife was daughter of his uncle John's daughter Sarah (No 800). Residence, Greencastle, Mo. Children:

1449. Jeannette,[9] b. 1870, Sept. 19.

1450. Leila Lena,[9] b. 1873, Feb. 14.

1451. Ross,[9] b. 1875, July 22.

FAMILY 319

812. PHILO [8] COMSTOCK [Abner [7]]. He m. Harriet Hill. Children:

1452. Amelia B.,[9]; m. Gilbert Thomas. FAMILY 510.

1453. Benjamin Franklin,[9] b. 1822, Dec. 20; m. Abby Davenport. Had daughter, Jane. Residence, Windsor, N. Y.

1454. Abner,[9]; m. (1) Betsy Garlick. FAMILY 511.

1455. Julius Washburne,[9] b. 1830, Feb. 14, Windsor, N. Y.; m. Nancy M. Cresson. FAMILY 512.

1456. Harriet,[9]; m. Charles Wilsey. Residence, Yucatan, Minn. FAMILY 513.

1457. Antoinette[7], m. William Morse, [illegible] Yonkers, N. Y. Had son Edwin.

FAMILY 320

813. ASA[8] COMSTOCK [Abner[7]], b. 1804, Nov. [illegible]; d. 1883, Feb. He m. 1827, Mch. 29, Eliza Chrisman, who d. 1874, Sept. Residence, Yucatan, Mich. Children:

1458. Ruth,[9] b. 1828, June [illegible]; m. Alfred Hewes, of Champion, Co., N. Y. Residence, 1904, Storm Lake, Iowa. Family [illegible].

1459. Rocepha,[9] b. 1829, Oct. [illegible]; m. [illegible], of Monroe Co., N. Y. Son of Sebastian. Family [illegible].

1460. Ella,[9] m. Alonzo Thornton, Champion, N. Y.

1461. Mary A.,[9] b. 1837, Sept. [illegible]; m. Frederick [illegible]. Residence, 1904, Clark's Dakota.

1462. Lewis Edwin,[9] b. 1839, Sept. [illegible]; m. [illegible], 1864, in Milwaukee. Family [illegible].

1463. Eunice E.,[9] b. 1843, Nov. [illegible]. Deceased in 1864.

1464. Otis E.,[9] b. 1848, Feb. 18; m. Mary Hall. Residence, 1904, d. 1903, Apr. 16, Hutchinson, Kans.

1465. Lucretia P.,[9] b. 1840, Jan. [illegible]; m. Ralph D. Wilson, of Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, 1904, Richmond, Va.

1466. Charles E.,[9] b. 1858, Feb. [illegible]; d. 1877, Apr. [illegible].

1467. Elbert C.,[9] b. 1852, Jan. [illegible]. Residence, 1904, Lexington, Mo. No children.

1468. Robie,[9] b. 1852, Feb. 18; m. 1870, Vesta Taylor, who had his life at Ft. Donelson, Tenn.

1469. Emily,[9] b. 1833, Dec. [illegible]; m. Alonzo L. Thornton. Residence, 1904, Pocahontas, Iowa.

1470. Philo,[9] b. 1835, Nov. [illegible]; d. 1810, Sept. 18.

FAMILY 321

814. SEBASTIAN[8] COMSTOCK [Abner[7]], b. 1808; d. aged 79; m. Hannah Bean, who d. aged 86. Residence, Windsor, N. Y. Children, all born in Windsor, N. Y.:

1471. Orsino,[9] b. 1830; m. Rosepha Comstock, No. 1459. Family 313.

1472. Delia Ann,[9] b. 1832; m. [illegible] Watson. Family 317.

1473. Frederick Graham,[9] b. 1834. Family 318.

1474. William A.,[9] Family 319.

1475. Mary Elizabeth,[9] m. [illegible] Chaney. Family 320.

1476. Emma E. F.,[9] m. [illegible] Cook, Mt. Upton, d. Feb. 1884. Residence, Cascade Valley, N. Y.

FAMILY 322

815. ORSINO [8] COMSTOCK [Abner [7]], b. 1804, Jan. 7, Windsor, N. Y.; d. 1681. He m. (1), 1837, Feb. 13, at Windsor, Eliza Ann Edwards, who d. 1838, Apr. 5; he m. (2), 1839, Apr. 16, Martha Stone, b. 1815, July 15, at Durham, Canada East. Residence, Carroll, N. Y. Children, all born Carroll, N. Y.:

1477. Betsey Ann,[9] b. 1838, Jan. 18; d. 1838, Apr. 6.

1478. Butler,[9] b. 1840, Feb. 30; m. Eliza J. Marsh. FAMILY 521.

1479. William Henry,[9] b. 1841, Sept. 23; d. 1841, Oct. 8.

1480. Asa Nathaniel,[9] b. 1842, Sept. 17. In 9th N. Y. Cavalry; taken prisoner by guerillas and probably killed.

1481. Philo Washburn,[9] b. 1844, Oct. 10; m. Anna Markham. FAMILY 522.

1482. Hiram Allen,[9] b. 1847, Mch. 1; m. Lizzie Kent. FAMILY 523.

1483. Harriet E.,[9] b. 1849, June 12; m. Selma Dane. Residence, 1902, Jonesville, Wis.

1484. Helen Amelia,[9] b. 1851, Feb. 10; m. Sylvester F. Shepherd. FAMILY 524.

1485. Abner E.,[9] b. 1852, July 2; m. Sarah E. Earl. FAMILY 525.

1486. Patience Stone,[9] b. 1855, Sept. 10; m. I. W. Thayer, who d. 1902, Sept. 20. Residence, Jamestown, N. Y.

1487. John Sebastian,[9] b. 1858, Apr. 11; m. Ruah Hurley. FAMILY 526.

FAMILY 323

816. JEMIMA [8] COMSTOCK [Abner [7]]. She m. Frederick M. Hotchkiss. Children (Hotchkiss):

Thomas.
Wallace.
Horatio.

FAMILY 324

817. ANN [8] COMSTOCK [Abner [7]], d. 1878, July 11, Jackson Co., Minn. She m., 1836, Apr. 1, Hiram H. Stone. She was from Windsor, N. Y., and is also called Julia Ann. Children (Stone):

Archibald.
Nathaniel.
Philo.
Stanton.
Rocepha.
Patience.

FAMILY 324A

821. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1802, Mar. 21, Laurens, N. Y.; d. 1877, July 25, in Laurens. He m. 1827, in Laurens, Maria Bostwick, b. 1804, Mar. 16, Greenbush, N. Y.; d. 1878, Sep. 22, Laurens, N. Y.; dau. of Solomon and Amy Bostwick. Children:

1488. Helen Maria,[9] b. 1828, Apr. 18, She m. E. V. Wolcott. Family 324.

1489. William,[9] b. 1833, Sept. 3. He m. 1856, Sept. Anna H. Doe. Son William b. 1860,; d. 1890.

1490. Mary Eliza,[9] b. 1836, Sept. 9; m. 1856, July 4, John J. Elder.

1491. Augusta Rocepha,[9] b. 1841, Jan. 28; m. Charles W. Gallery. Family 326.

1492. Ada,[9] b. 1844. Residence, Ashburn, N. Y.

1493. Emily Mercy,[9] b. 1848, June 23; m. 1875, Dec. Maurice P. Harter.

FAMILY 325

822. ROCEPHA ANN[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1804, Nov. 2; d. 1844, Sep. 4, at Whitewater, Wis. She m. 1825, Jan. 2, Dr. James Trippe, b. 1796, Schenectady, N. Y. Children (Trippe):

Daniel C., b. 1825, Oct. 15.

William, b. 1829, Nov. 22. Residence, Whitewater, Wis.

FAMILY 325A

823. MARY ANN[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. Laurens, N. Y.? She m. Damon Hatch in Elmira, N. Y. Children (Hatch):

Horace.

William.

Rocepha, m. William Welles, of Grand Rapids, Mich.

FAMILY 325B

827. HORACE[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]]. He m. Sabina Cooper, dau. of Isaac, who was a brother of Fenimore Cooper. Children:

1494. Sabina,[9] m. Judge Wakeley, of Omaha, Neb.

1495. Julia.[9]

1496. Francis.[9]

1497. William.[9]

FAMILY 326

832. GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK [Israel[7]], b. 1799, Apr. 19. He m., 1827, Feb. 25, Mary Elizabeth Allen. Residence, N. Lubec, Me. Children:

1498. Hiram,[9] b. 1828, Feb. 10; m. Mary Elizabeth Brown. FAMILY 529.

1499. Mary Ardelia,[9] b. 1829, Dec. 20; d. 1849, Aug. 8. Unmarried.

1500. Ann Maria,[9] b. 1831, May 20; m. Capt. John A. Davis. FAMILY 530.

1501. Eurilla Elizabeth,[9] b. 1838, Jan. 8; m. Alfred Small.

1502. Theodore Allan,[9] b. 1834, May 3; m. Anna K. Harding.

1503. Lucia Emily,[9] b. 1843, May 8; m. Peter A. Martin, 1866, Dec. 15. Residence, Baring, Me.

1504. Sarah Jeannette,[9] b. 1845, Jan. 11; m. Emilius W. Brown, 1865, Dec. 10.

FAMILY 327

833. NAOMI[8] COMSTOCK [Israel[7]], b. 1801, Jan. 1; d. 1837, Oct. 16. She m., 1822, Jan. 1, Barnabas Chandler. Residence, Thompson, Ct. Children (Chandler):

Melinda, m. —— Holden. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

Susan, m. —— Clark. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

Harriett, m. —— Williams. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

FAMILY 328

834. ISRAEL[8] COMSTOCK [Israel[7]], b. 1803, Jan. 16; d. 1863, Dec. 6. He m., 1830, Oct. 22, Deborah Aurelia Walbridge, b. Montpelier, Vt.; d. 1836, Aug. 13. Residence, Holland, Mass.

July 5, 1835, Israel Comstock, Jr., and wife Deborah A., of Union, Ct., deed Earl Tupper land in Stafford, Ct.

1836, Apr. 20, Winthrop Badger gives mortgage to Israel Comstock, Jr., of Holland, Mass. Children:

1505. Israel Taft,[9] b. 1831, Nov. 19; m. Susan Jane Winston. FAMILY 531.

1506. Elbridge Gerry,[9] b. 1834, Aug. 17; m. Catherine Jeanette Winston. FAMILY 532.

FAMILY 329

836. HIRAM[8] COMSTOCK [Israel[7]], b. 1807, May 1; d. 1881. He m., 1840, Almira Chase. Settled at Ayr, Minn. Child:

1507. Varentia,[9]

FAMILY [illegible]

837. ARDELIA [illegible] COMSTOCK [Israel [illegible]], b. 1809, Dec. [illegible] She m., 1830, Feb. 12, Edward Aldrich, and settled in Thompson, Ct. Child (Aldrich):

Harrison, b. 1830.

FAMILY [illegible]

844. ISRAEL [illegible] COMSTOCK [Solomon [illegible]], b. 1809, Jan. 7, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. 1860, Jan. 9. He m., 1834, Apr. 1, Betsey Fuller, b. 1800, Aug. 11. Children:

1508. George W.,[illegible] b. 1835 (?), Sept. 18; m. [illegible] Jan. 14.

1509. Edwin,[illegible] b. 18[illegible]7, June [illegible]; m. [illegible]

1510. Nelson,[illegible] b. 1826, Mch. [illegible]; d. 1846, June 28.

1511. Christiana,[illegible] b. 1825, Jan. [illegible]; m. 1849, Oct. [illegible] Sherwood, who served one year during the war in the 12th Infantry.

1512. Jared V.,[illegible] b. 1830, Oct. [illegible]; m. 1851, Jan. [illegible]; Mary E. [illegible]

1513. Sophronia M.,[illegible] b. 1832, June [illegible]; m. 1854, Mch. 8, Lewis H. Ramson, who enlisted in Mich. Vol. Engineers, served through the war, and d. 1865, Jan. 12.

1514. Elijah E.,[illegible] b. 1834, Oct. [illegible]; m. 1861, Oct. 12, Harriet L. Pratt. Served through war in Mich. Vol. Engineers.

1515. Rowland S.,[illegible] b. 1837, Jan. [illegible]; Enlisted in 14th Mich. [illegible] Aug. 16, 1861, and served three years.

1516. Samuel J.,[illegible] b. 1838, Dec. 22.

1517. William H. H.,[illegible] b. 1840, Dec. [illegible]; Enlisted in Mich. [illegible] Volunteer Engineers, Dec. 28, 1861, and served through the war.

1518. Israel B.,[illegible] b. 1843, June [illegible]; Enlisted in 14th Mich. [illegible] Infantry, 1861, Aug. 16, and served eighteen months.

1519. Sylena D.,[illegible] b. 1846, Nov. [illegible]; m. July, [illegible], Wilson A. Jones, who served as orderly sergeant and officer in Michigan Cavalry.

FAMILY 332

846. MOSES R.[illegible] COMSTOCK [Solomon [illegible]], b. 1805, Aug. 14, at Thomaston, Me.; d. 1847, Dec. 4, Greenbush, Me. He m., 1833, May 23, Judith Emerson, b. 1815, Apr. 14, at Woodstock, N. B. His widow m., 1863, Sept. 27, [illegible] Residence, Greenbush, Me. Children, born in Greenbush:

1520. Gilbert L.,[illegible] b. 1835, Sept. 27; m. Susan L. Brown.

1521. Luther S.,[9] b. 1837, Mch. 1; d. 1883, Apr. 30.
1522. Edmund E.,[9] b. 1839, Nov. 25; d. 1841, Apr. 11.
1523. Nancy,[9] b. 1842, Apr. 20; d. 1848, Mch. 30.
1524. Moses R.,[9] b. 1844, Apr. 6; d. 1902, May 3. Unmarried.
1525. Israel,[9] b. 1846, Sept. 28; m. Sarah J. Dunn. FAMILY 534.

FAMILY 333

847. DANIEL [8] COMSTOCK [Solomon [7]], b. 1809, July 23, at Thomaston, Me.; d. 1874, Jan. 3, at Diamond Bluff, Wis. He m., 1851, Aug. 31, in Thomaston, Emeline Conners. Residence, Diamond Bluff, Wis. Children:

1526. Olive,[9] b. 1852, Sept. 10, Hudson, Wis.
1527. Betsey,[9] b. 1856, Feb. 8, Diamond Bluffs, Wis.
1528. Daniel,[9] b. 1858, Mch. 20, Diamond Bluffs, Wis.
1529. Gilman L.,[9] b. 1860, Dec. 1, Diamond Bluffs, Wis.
1530. Jane G.,[9] b. 1863, Sept. 13, Diamond Bluffs, Wis.
1531. Henry.[9]

FAMILY 334

848. JAMES MADISON [8] COMSTOCK [Solomon [7]], b. 1812, July 4, Edinburgh, Me.; d. 1885, Jan. 3. He m., 1841, Aug. 14, Louisa M. Gilman, of Passadumkeag. Member of Maine Legislature. Residence, Passadumkeag, Me. Children:

1532. Solomon Gilman,[9] b. 1842, May 9, Argyle, Me.; m. Sarah A. Ball. FAMILY 535.
1533. William Gilman,[9] b. 1843, June 25, Argyle, Me.; m. Lettice Hasking. FAMILY 536.
1534. Edgar Francis,[9] b. 1845, Mch. 4, Passadumkeag; m. Mary Hasking. FAMILY 357.
1535. Ada Smithers,[9] b. 1836, Nov. 13; m. William Smart. FAMILY 538.

FAMILY 335

849. OLIVE [8] COMSTOCK [Solomon [7]], b. 1814, Apr. 19, Edinburgh, Me. She m. (1), 1835, May 13, Eastman Lowell, who d. 1839, May 28; (2), 1846, May 13, Capt. Moses Weld. Children (Weld):

Daniel, b. 1847. Feb. 27.
Eastman, b. 1850, Aug. 10.
Edith Laurette, b. 1855, Nov. 10.
Gavin G., b. 1855, Nov. 10.

FAMILY 336

850. BENJAMIN ROBINSON[8] COMSTOCK [Solomon[7]], b. 1816, Apr. 13, Edinburgh, Me.; d. 1898, Dec. 30. He m. (1), 1843, June 22, Sarah J. Burrell, who d. 1849, June 9; (2), 1855, Oct. 18, Mrs. Lucy Preble. He went from Maine after his first wife's death, and bought land between Prescott and River Falls, Minn. Children:

1536. Sarah Rebecca,[9] b. 1843, Aug. 3; d. 1851, May 1, Argyle, Me.
1537. Lydia F.,[9] b. 1844, Dec. 18, m. — —, Crook, Argyle, Me.
1538. Abigail Garland,[9] b. 1848, June 10, Argyle, Me.
1539. Alonzo,[9] b. 1850, Oct. 9, Prescott, Wis.; M. Louisa Wagoner. FAMILY 339.
1540. Forest,[9] b. 1850, Mch. 11, Prescott, Wis.; d. 1870, Oct. 10.
1541. Herbert Wilmer,[9] b. 1862, Feb. 28, Prescott, Wis.; m. Ada Ferguson. FAMILY 340.

FAMILY 337

851. SOLOMON[8] COMSTOCK [Solomon[7]], b. 1818, Aug. 14, Argyle, Me.; d. 1892, July 9, Atlanta, Ga. He m., 1843, June 22, Bethia F. Marsh, b. 1817, Apr. 9; d. 1896, Jan. 8. Residence, Hancock, Minn. Children:

1542. Taft,[9] b. 1845, Aug. 20, Argyle, Me.; d. 1862, Nov. 11.
1543. Charles W.,[9] b. 1851, Sept. 6, Argyle, Me. FAMILY 341.
1544. Wilbur L.,[9] b. 1855, July 15; m. Dolly, b. Cosson.

FAMILY 338

852. REBECCA R.[8] COMSTOCK [Solomon[7]], b. 1821, Dec. 20, Argyle, Me. She m., 1841, Oct. 29, Edmund Emerson of Argyle. Children (Emerson):

Eastman L., b. 1843, June 24.
Sabina, b. 1845, June 6.
Olin, b. 1848, Aug. 17.
Edwin, b. 1851, Apr. 13.

FAMILY 339

853. MARIA R.[8] COMSTOCK [Solomon[7]], b. 1823, Apr. 2; m., 1841, Apr. 22, Dudley D. Danforth. Children (Danforth):

Theodore L., b. 1842, Jan. 28, Argyle, Me.
Charles W., b. 1843, Mch. 29, Argyle, Me.; d. 1883, Jan. 13, Madison, Wis.

Maria J., b. 1845, Jan. 13, Argyle, Me.
Susan D., b. 1852, June 18, Argyle, Me.
Matilda V., b. 1856, Aug. 5, Oak Grove, Wis.
Benjamin F., b. 1859, Sep. 18, Oak Grove, Wis.
Lucy E., b. 1862, Mch. 11, Oak Grove, Wis.

FAMILY 340

854. SUSAN J.[8] COMSTOCK [Solomon [7]], b. 1825, May 18, Argyle, Me.; m., 1845, July 13, Samuel Dudley, at Argyle, Me. Children (Dudley):

Sarah J., b. 1847, Apr. 29; d. 1859, June 28, Prescott, Wis.
Mary A., b. 1849, Aug. 3; d. 1851, May 20.
Paul, b. 1850, Dec. 26.
Mary A., b. 1855, July 24.
Arianna, b. 1857, Oct. 20.
Arthur L., b. 1862, May 1.
Avery D., b. 1862, May 1; d. 1862, Sep. 4.

FAMILY 341

855. JAMES R.[8] COMSTOCK, adopted son of Solomon,[7] b. 1825, June 28; d. 1854, Apr. 1. He m. Nancy Vose in 1849. Child:

1545. Edwin,[9] b. 1851, July 24, Thomaston, Me.

FAMILY 342

856. GILMAN [8] COMSTOCK [Solomon [7]], b. 1828, Sep. 14, Argyle, Me.; d. 1894, Feb. 13. He m., 1853, July 10, Mary Burr, b. 1833, May 1. Residence, Hancock, Minn. Children:

1546. Clara Emma,[9] b. 1854, Feb. 2; d. 1874, Sept. 8.
1547. Laura A.,[9] b. 1856, Sept. 23, Argyle, Me. Residence, 1903. Oldtown, Me.
1548. Gerry B.,[9] b. 1857, Nov. 23; m. Nellie Archibald. FAMILY 542.
1549. Wesley F.,[9] b. 1860, May 12; m. Alberta Whitcomb. FAMILY 543.
1550. Gilman,[9] b. 1863, July 12.
1551. Mary D.,[9] b. 1865, Apr. 9; m. Abner S. Bussell. FAMILY 544.
1552. Stephen H.,[9] b. 1867; d. 1870, Mch. 20.
1553. Elwyn C.,[9] b. 1871, Nov. 25. Residence, 1903, Machias, Me.

FAMILY 343

857. ANDREW J.[8] COMSTOCK [Solomon [7]], b. 1831, Sep. 30, Argyle, Me.; d. 1881, July 22, Hancock, Minn. He m.,

1853, July 2, Alice Pettingill. Residence, Passadumkeag, Me. and Hancock, Minn. Children:

1554. Annette,[9] b. 1855, May 29, Argyle, Me.
1555. Florilla,[9] b. 1858, Apr. 2, Argyle, Me.
1556. Eva Belle,[9] b. 1861, Nov. 14, Argyle, Me.

FAMILY 344

860. THOMAS F.[8] COMSTOCK [Lemuel[7]], b. 1829, Apr. 10, in Western, N. Y.; d. 1879, Nov. 15, Winnebago, Ill. He m., 1847, June 19, Livania Strang, b. 1829, Feb. 11, at Greenwood, Pa. Thomas soon after marriage moved to Illinois. Children:

1557. Arsenath Ann,[9] b. 1848, Nov. 1, m. Joseph Moore, 1869, Apr. 19.
1558. George,[9] b. 1850, Feb. 25, d. 1851, Apr. 19.
1559. Charles,[9] d. an infant.
1560. Thomas Francis,[9] b. 1851, June 15, Rockford, Ill. Family 343.
1561. Catherine E.,[9] b. 1854, Oct. 24, m. 1874, June 23, Parley S. Kelly. Residence, 1902, Honey Creek, Ill.
1562. William,[9] b. 1858, Oct. 27, Burnside, Ill., m. Elizabeth E. Kelly. Family 346.
1563. Nina,[9] b. 1861, Apr. 6, Winnebago, Ill., m. Sheldon Strang. Family 347.
1564. Elva Melissa,[9] b. 1864, Feb. 12, m. Charles Leonard. Family 348.
1565. Josephine Hannah,[9] b. 1867, Dec. 28, m. 1888, Aug. 22, William Van Alstine.

FAMILY 345

862. TAFT[8] COMSTOCK [Lemuel[7]], b. 1833, Jan. 27, Utica, N. Y., d. 1856. He m., 1856, Feb. 7, Roxana Conkling, b. 1817, Jan. 12, Warren, N. Y., d. 1898, July 19, Mt. Carroll, Ill. Residence, Yellow Creek, Ill. Children:

1566. Emma Eliza,[9] b. 1857, Nov. 21, Gouverneur, N. Y., m. Walter Van Pelt. Residence, Grand Island, Neb., 1902.
1567. Frederick B.,[9] b. 1842, Jan. 7, Rossville, N. Y., d. 1862, May 13.
1568. Helen J.,[9] b. 1849, Jan. 11, m. 1869, Feb. 22, John Vandenhaden.
1569. George Riley,[9] b. 1845, July 29, d. 1864, July 19, from disease in Civil War.
1570. Taft Eugene,[9] b. 1840, Aug. 15, m. 1862, Dec. 25, [illegible]
1571. Ernest,[9] b. 1857, Oct. 8, Nora, Ill., d. 1880, Dec. 18, Nora, Ill.

FAMILY 346

863. LEMUEL [8] COMSTOCK [Lemuel [7]], b. 1816, Dec. 28. He m. Sophronia Kinne, b. 1825, June 5, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Children:

1572. Lucy A.,[9] b. 1844, Aug. 5; d. 1853.
1573. Martha M.,[9] b. 1848, Mch. 19, Jo Daviess Co., Ill. FAMILY 549.
1574. Emma A.,[9] b. 1850, Aug. 15; m. William C. Eddy. FAMILY 550.
1575. Lemuel B.,[9] b. 1855, July 7; d. 1855.

FAMILY 347

864. MARY ANN [8] COMSTOCK [Lemuel [7]], b. 1819, Jan. 23, Hermon, N. Y.; d. 1895, Oct, 4, at Elburn, Ill. She m., 1839, May 12, Aaron L. Chase, merchant of Elburn. Children (Chase):

Lemuel M., b. 1840, Feb. 10; m. Lucinda Lewis.
Aaron Wiley, b. 1841, July 19; d. 1898, Feb. 18; m. Marion Olmstead and was First Lieutenant in 8th Illinois Cavalry, during the Civil War.
Amanda, b. 1842, Sep. 27; d. 1892, Oct. 28; m. 1860, Dec. 20, Hiram Walker.
Edwin L., b. 1844, Apr. 29; d. 1864, Aug. 18, a prisoner of war at Andersonville, N. C.
Albert, b. 1845, July 23; d. in infancy.
George, b. 1846, Oct. 26; d. in infancy.
Sarah R., b. 1850, July 1,; d. in infancy.
Jasper H., b. 1851, Nov. 23; d. in infancy.
Mary E., b. 1855, Mch. 7; d. in infancy.
Dema A., b. 1857, Mch. 4; m. 1873, Nov. 3, Nelson Seaton.
Charles D., b. 1861, Sep. 26.

FAMILY 348

866. MARY JANE [8] COMSTOCK [Lemuel [7]], b. 1826, July 1; d. 1889, June 2, at Byron, Ill. She m. (1), 1848, July 14, Benjamin Barrett; d. 1857, May 28; (2), 1864, Mch. 9, Alonzo Coleson of Rockford, Iowa. Children (Barrett):

Amos Lemuel, b. 1849, Aug. 20, String Prairie, Iowa.
Naialia M., b. 1850, July 21, String Prairie, Ia.; m. 1870, Jan. 31, Oliver Strang. Residence, 1903 Byron, Ill.
Taft Eugene, b. 1852, Apr. 8, String Prairie, Ia.
James Adelbert, b. 1854, May 15, at Keokuk, Ia.; d. 1885, Mch. 2.

FAMILY 349.

867. SARAH [8] COMSTOCK [George [7]]. She m. William Norwood. Children (Norwood):

George.
William.
Rebecca.
Sarah.
Delia.

FAMILY 350.

868. GEORGE [8] COMSTOCK [George [7]], b. 1814, Dec. 25, d. about 1868. He m. (1) Louisa Runney, who d. 1852, (2) Sarah J. Hamilton, b. 1831, d. 1897, Dec. 6, Providence, R. I. Residence, Lubec, Me. After George's death his widow moved to Providence. Children, born in Lubec, Me.:

1575a. Julia,[9] m. 1866, Daniel Dolliver. Residence, Jonesport, Me.
1576. Susan E.,[9] b. 1844, May 10, m. 1866, Isaac Worster. Children: Mabel, Winifred, Luella, and Lillian.
1577. Louis Frederick,[9] b. 1855, Dec. 17, d. 1874, Nov. 10, Providence, R. I.
1578. Franklin,[9] b. 1853, m. Ella M. Leighton. FAMILY 353.
1579. Charles W.,[9] b. 1856, d. 1871, Mch. 3, in Providence, R. I.
1580. Melville,[9] b. 1857, m. Alice Middleton. FAMILY 352.
1581. Aldrich,[9] b. 1860, m. Nelly I. McKenzie. FAMILY 354.
1582. George F.,[9] b. 1864, 1902 (unmarried).

FAMILY 351.

872. WILLIAM [8] COMSTOCK, b. 1824, Sep. 19, m. Emily Reynolds. Children:

1583. Clara,[9] b. 1852, m. Demetrius A. Hinckley. Residence, Whiting, Me. Children: William and Clara.
1584. Ardelia,[9] b. 1862.

FAMILY 352.

877. TAFT [8] COMSTOCK [Taft [7]], b. 1829, Mch. 11, Lubec, Me.; d. 1864, Sep. 20, in California. He m., 1847, Dec. 21, Sarah J. Sumner, who d. 1886, Nov. 11, at Lubec. He was once Collector of Customs in Lubec, and in State Legislature. Children:

1585. Wilford Taft,[9] b. 1849, Nov. 3, m. 1881, Aug. 11, Christiana E. Peckham. No children in 1902. Residence, Lubec, Me.

1586. Louis,[9] b. 1856, Sept.; m. 1894, June 3, Mrs. Elizabeth McKay. No children.

1587. Leila Sumner,[9] b. 1852, Aug. 27; m. William Emery.
FAMILY 554.

FAMILY 353

883. EPHRAIM [8] COMSTOCK [William [7]], b. 1794; d. 1860. He m. (1), about 1814, Mattie Williams; (2), about 1820, —— Pate; (3), in Arkansas, ——. He was born near Hardinsburg, Ky., and moved to Arkansas. Children:

1588. Dorcas,[9] b. 1815. She m. George W. McAdams.

1589. Napoleon B.,[9] b. 1821.

FAMILY 354

884. ELIJAH [8] COMSTOCK [William [7]], b. 1808, Mch. 4, near Hardinsburg, Ky.; d. 1875, Dec. 5. He m. (1), 1832, May 3, Sabina G. Holmes, who d. 1844, Apr. 2.; he m. (2), 1850, Mch. 21, Susannah Bowlds. Residence, Owensboro, Ky. Children:

1590. Ann Mary,[9] b. 1836, Mch. 23; d. 1855, Feb. 4.

1591. William Clarence,[9] b 1843, Oct. 15; d. 1844, June 20.

FAMILY 355

885. LAVINIA [9] COMSTOCK [William [8]], b. 1810, Aug. 29; d. 1837, Dec. 23. She m. William Spickernagle in 1827. Children (Spickernagle):

Horace, b. 1829, Mch. 21.

William, b. 1831, Jan. 16.

John, b. 1833, Oct. 12. Residence, Owensboro, Ky.

Laura, b. 1835, Oct. 21.

Lavinia, b. 1837, Dec. 22.

FAMILY 356

886. GEORGE COOK [8] COMSTOCK [Brown [7]], b. 1821, Nov. 20, Maysville, Ky.; d. 1845, June 28, at Saverton, Mo. He m. Miranda Frances Jones, b. 1825, Aug. 24. He was a physician at Saverton, Mo. Children:

1592. Lyndon Walker,[9] b. 1843, July 15; m. Charlotte E. Davis.
FAMILY 555.

1593. George Ward,[9] b. 1845, Oct. 1, Columbus, Ind.; d. 1848, Sept. 28.

FAMILY 357

887. MARIA ANN[8] COMSTOCK [Samuel 7], b. 1805, Apr. 5, Lansingburg, N. Y.; d. 1871, Apr. 25. She m., 1844, Dec. 6, Capt. W. H. Townsend, b. 1822, Dec. 31, Newport; d. 1886, July 23. Children (Townsend):

Almon H., b. 1839, Providence, R. I.
William.
Benjamin.

FAMILY 358

888. MARTHA[8] COMSTOCK [Samuel 7], b. 1806, Nov. 7, Lansingburg, N. Y.; d. 1849, Aug. 29, at Roxbury, Mass. She m., 1827, Oct. 15, Almon Danforth Hodges, b. 1803, Jan. 25, Norton, Mass.; d. 1878, Sep. 27, Portsmouth, R. I. He m. (2), 1850, Dec. 17, Jane Hudson (Glazier) Leonard. Children (Hodges):

Danforth Comstock, b. 1831, Sep. 15; m. Mary Louis Pickands.
William Townsend, b. 1833, Oct. 31; d. 1862, Apr. 9, Corp. 4th Massachusetts Calvary. Killed at battle of High Bridge, Va.
George Foster, b. 1837, Jan. 12; d. 1862, Jan. 30. Adjutant 19th Massachusetts Infantry.
Frederick Stimson, b. 1839, Sep. 26; d. 1859, Oct. 16, Providence, R. I.
Almon Danforth, b. 1843, July 10; m. 1882, July 1, Bertha L. Bernard. Residence, Boston, Mass.
Francis Olney, b. 1846, May 16; d. 1852, May 18, Roxbury, Mass.
Carroll Hodges, b. 1848, Oct. 4; d. 1849, Sep. 4.

FAMILY 359

889. BENJAMIN WEEDEN[8] COMSTOCK [Jesse 7], b. 1808, Dec. 17; d. 1850, Nov. 3, on Str. *Empire City* between Chagres and New York. He m. his cousin Catharine Gorham Comstock (No. 894), b. 1809, July 9; d. 1921, Dec. 19, aged 9[illegible]. She was dau. of Capt. William Comstock. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children:

1594. Amelia T.,[9] b. 1833, Aug. 6; d. 1849, May [illegible].
1595. Eliza Waite,[9] b. 1835, Mch. 20; [illegible], unmarried.
1596. Ann Weeden,[9] b. 1836, Aug. 10; [illegible], unmarried.
1597. Benjamin W.,[9] b. 1837, Nov. 14; m. Ida Frances King.

FAMILY 360

890. JOSEPH JESSE[8] COMSTOCK [Jesse[7]], b. 1811, Feb. 12, Providence, R. I.; d. 1868, Aug. 16, New York City. He m. (1) Ellen Cowley, b. 1815, Dec. 21, Liverpool; d. 1837, Feb. 23, Providence, R. I. He m. (2) Maria S. Taber, b. 1814, Apr. 21. She was dau. of Capt. John R. Taber of Fairhaven, Mass. Capt. J. J. Comstock was long a popular commander in the Collins line. Children:

1598. Joseph,[9] b. 1836, Feb. 7; d. 1837, Aug. 22.

1599. Joseph Jesse,[9] d. 1903, Mch. 19. Major 14th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, in Civil War.

1600. Charles Cook,[9] In 1868 a Captain in Pacific Mail Steamship Company.

1601. Ellen,[9] b. 1842, Aug. 8; d. 1867, Aug. 22; m., L't.-Comd'r, J. N. Miller.

1602. Adelaide H.[9]

1603. Emma Russell.[9]

1604. Franklin Hallett,[9] b. 1848, Sept. 4; d. 1849, Oct. 21.

1605. Amelia Townsend,[9] Residence, 1902, Providence, R. I.

1606. Frank.[9]

1607. Frederick Hunter,[9] b. 1851; m., 1881, Apr. 18, Jessie Benton Staniels.

1608. Richard Borden,[9] b. 1854, Feb. 15, Jersey City; m. Alice Greene. FAMILY 557.

FAMILY 361

891. WILLIAM W.[8] COMSTOCK [Jesse[7]], b. 1813, Mch. 29; d. 1854, Sep. 27. He m., 1835, Oct. 26, in Providence, Sarah E. Hodges, b. 1815, Aug. 16; d. 1896, Apr. 9, aged 80, in Minneapolis. William was lost in the steamer *Arctic* of the Collins Line. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children:

1609. Ellen S.,[9] b. 1837, Feb. 16; m. Rowland G. Brown, 1860, Dec. 25. Residence, Minneapolis.

1610. Ann Elizabeth,[9] b. 1839, Aug. 17; d. 1841, Feb. 23.

1611. Jesse,[9] b. 1843, Feb. 11; d. 1861, July 31. Wounded at battle of Bull Run and died at Sudley Springs, Va.

1612. William Adams,[9] b. 1845, June 23; m., 1874, Nov. 25, Kate Grosvenor, at Utica, N. Y. Residence, Chicago.

1613. Joseph Hodges,[9] b. 1847, Aug. 5; m. May A. Gladding. FAMILY 558.

1614. Abbie Hodges,[9] b. 1852, Feb. 7; m. (1), 1877, Jan. 31, N. Y. City, William E. Seymour; m. (2) 1888, Apr. 12, Providence, William W. Brown.

FAMILY 362

892. ELIZABETH ANN[7] COMSTOCK [Jesse[6]], b. 1813, June 4; d. 1866, Feb. 26. She m. Charles O. Fenner. Children (Fenner):

Jesse C., 1902 bookkeeper, National Bank of Commerce, Providence, R. I.

Charles R., b. 1847, Aug. 20; d. 1865, Aug. 4, on ship White Jacket between San Francisco and Hong Kong.

FAMILY 363

897. MARY WINSOR[7] COMSTOCK [William[6]], b. 1816, May 28; d. 1889, Jan. 1. She m., 1835, Oct. 26, in Providence, Samuel Almy, who d. 1856, Dec. 15. Children (Almy):

William, b. 1836, Aug. 1.

Samuel Almy, b. 1843, June 17.

Caroline Hicks, b. 1840, Apr. 27; m. Lloyd Bowers.

FAMILY 364

900. HARRIET[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1818, Dec. 18. She m., 1849, Oct. 1, Byron Sprague, who d. 1896, July 31, age 41. Children (Sprague):

William Comstock, b. 1857, Oct. 26; d. 1867, July 28.

Harriet Byron, b. 1855, Sep. 20; m., 1878, Nov. 12, Alfred Sprague.

Florence, b. 1860, Jan. 6; m., 1892, June 16, Lionel Norrson.

Frederick William, b. 1862, May 25.

Mary Waterman, b. 1850, July 24; d. 1892, Oct. 31.

Annie Potter, b. 1852, Aug. 3; d. 1904, Feb. 22, Providence, R. I.; m. Arthur H. Watson.

FAMILY 365

903. RICHARD WILLIAMS[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1834, Mch. 6; m. 1874, Nov. 18, Cornelia Babcock Pratt. Secretary, Perkins Horseshoe Co. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children, born in Providence:

1615. William Pratt,[9] b. 1877, Feb. 17; m. 1906, Apr. 6, Mary W. Cooke.

1616. Alice Louise,[9] b. 1879, May 22.

1617. Richard Williams,[9] b. 1882, Dec. 25.

FAMILY 366

904. ANNA LOUISA [8] COMSTOCK [William [7]], b. 1836, Apr. 20; m. 1853, May 13, Edward Augustus Balch, b. 1833, Apr. 2; d. 1871, Jan. 14. Children (Balch):

Harriet Comstock, b. 1857, Mch. 9.
Mary Sprague, b. 1865, Aug. 3.
Anna Augusta, b. 1858, Oct. 29; m. Charles Value Chapin, Prof. of Physiology, Brown University, 1882–1895; Supt. of Health and City Register of Providence, 1900.

FAMILY 367

905. JESSE [8] COMSTOCK [John [7]], b. 1818, May 10, Burrillville, R. I.; d. 1893, Oct. 3, at Buttonwoods, R. I. He m., 1840, Aug. 26, Hannah Bushnell, b. 1820, Jan. 4, Saybrook, Ct. He lived for a time at Boscobel, Wis. Children:

1618. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. 1841, Apr. 15; m., 1861, June 22, Henry R. Taft, of Millville, Mass. Daughter, Madeline B., b. 1864, Dec. 23.
1619. Otis E.,[9] b. 1842, Sept. 3.
1620. Hannah Maria,[9] b. 1845, July 2; d. 1847, Feb. 4.
1621. Hannah Maria,[9] b. 1847, Nov. 3.
1622. Emma Jane,[9] b. 1849, Oct. 1.
1623. Cora Stella,[9] b. 1854, Oct. 5.

FAMILY 368

909. HIRAM [8] COMSTOCK [John [7]], b. 1829, Jan. 1, Burrillville, R. I. He m. (1), 1854, Aug. 15, Sarah Talbot of Southbridge, Mass; he m. (2), 1856, Dec. 20, Ellen Talbot; he m. (3), 1864, Sep. 23, Mary M. Wood of Boscobel, Wis. Residence, Boscobel, Wis. Children:

1624. Annetta,[9] b. 1858, Sept. 8.
1625. Eugene,[9] b. 1860, May 4.
1626. Ellen,[9] b. 1864, June 16.
1627. Hiram.[9]
1628. Willie.[9]
1629. Thomas.[9]
1630. George.[9]
1631. Jesse.[9]

FAMILY 369

921. JOSEPH [8] COMSTOCK [David [7]], b. 1811, June 19, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. He m. Fannie Stever and lived

for a while at Kent City, Mich. His wife was b. 1811, Jan. 19, and m. him 1837, Aug. 6, in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He died 1891, and she in 1892. Children:

1632. Nathan,[9] b. 1841, Aug. 19. [illegible]
1633. David,[9] b. 1843, Jan. 8. [illegible]
1634. Elbridge,[9] b. 1846, June 6.
1635. Charles,[9] b. 1848, Aug. 24.
1636. Huldah,[9] b. 1838, July 25.
1637. Lucetta,[9] b. 1848, Jan. 25.
1638. Ellen,[9] b. 1854, Dec. 8.
1639. Effie Ann,[9] b. 1852, Nov. 4.
1640. Joseph D.,[9] b. 1863, Oct. 21.

FAMILY 370.

926. ESEK[8] COMSTOCK [David[7]], b. 1810, Apr. 14, Petersfield, N. Y.; d. 1875, Aug. 6. He m. Mary Allen. Children:

1641. Alfred,[9] b. 1841, May 22; m. Clara Wooden. [illegible]
1642. Mary Ann,[9] b. 1844, Nov. 28; m. John Stout. Residence, Ash, Mich.
1643. Andrew,[9] b. 1847, Jan. 1; m. Nancy Waffle. [illegible]
1644. Henry,[9] b. 1849, Dec. 27; m. Ellen Russell. [illegible]
1645. Amelia,[9] b. 1852; d. 1872, May 9, unmarried.
1646. Milon,[9] b. 1858, May 8; m. Hattie Young. [illegible]
1647. Minerva,[9] b. 1857; d. 1871, Jan. 30, age 13.

FAMILY 371.

928. WILLARD H.[8] COMSTOCK [Esek[7]], b. 1835, Mch. 26, Randolph, Vt.; d. 1900, Apr. 11, Rumney, Vt. He m. (1), 1856, July 3, Harriet Hulett, b. 1840, July 5; he m. (2), Mary L. Prescott, b. 1848, Apr. 2; d. 1896, Feb.; he m. (3) Jennie Williams. Willard Comstock of Pawlet, Vt., was private in Co. D, 7th Regiment of Vermont for 3 years from Dec. 9, 1861. Children:

1648. Jennie,[9] b. 1859, Dec. 21; m. 1877, May 17, Dexter Kelly. Children: Herbert and John D.
1649. Minnie,[9] b. 1861, Apr. [illegible]; m. 1877, Aug. 14, [illegible]. Children: Harley S., Florence, Charles, Frank.
1650. Eveline,[9] b. 1864, Nov. 11; m. 1887, Sept. 9, Levi Pratt, of Pawlet, Vt. Children: Julia Sage, Fern Eliza, Ford.
1651. Horatio B.,[9] b. 1870, M[illegible]; m. [illegible]. Residence, Laconia, N. H.

1652. Emma R.,[9] b. 1871, June 27; d. 1891, Aug. 3; m., 1890, July 4, Clarence H. Dow.

1653. Melissa J. K.,[9] b. 1875, Aug. 13; m., 1898, Nov. 23, George I. Pillsbury. FAMILY 565.

1654. Gilderoy M.,[9] b. 1877, July 4. 1903, unmarried.

1655. Sidney W.,[9] b. 1880, Aug. 28. 1903, unmarried.

FAMILY 372

930. SIDNEY D.[8] COMSTOCK [Esek[7]]. He m. Mary Jennie Barton. Residence (1903), Springfield, Mass. Children:

1656. Ernest.[9]

1657. Maud A.,[9] b. 1873; m. —— Wicker.

FAMILY 373

931. FANNY LOUISA[8] COMSTOCK [Esek[7]], b. 1846, Mch. 30, Landgrove, Vt. She m., 1866, May 13, Byron M. Wilkins. Dealer in granite and marble, Londonderry, Vt. Children (Wilkins):

Lake M., b. 1869, Apr. 6.

Alla M., b. 1867, July 24; m. —— Wait. Children: Charles D., b. 1890, Apr. 13; Robbie M., b. 1894, Dec. 28.

FAMILY 374

935. LEONARD[8] COMSTOCK [Welcome[7]], b. 1813, North Providence, R. I.; d. 1870, Jan. 9, age 57. He m. Lucena Peck, b. 1818, June 26; d. 1898, Aug. 29. Buried at Pawtucket. Children:

1658. Pamelia,[9] b. 1839, Dec. 4; d. 1898, Nov. 30.

1659. Emma M.,[9] ; d. 1864, Oct. 4, age 14.

FAMILY 375

938. SARAH ANN[8] COMSTOCK [Welcome[7]], b. 1817; d. aged 65. She m. Benjamin W. Dexter. Children (Dexter):

William H., d. 1865, Mch. 27, aged 27.

Albert. Residence, 1902, Pittsfield, Mass.

Harriet.

Lois.

Sarah. Residence, 1902, Taunton, Mass.

FAMILY 576

940. WILLIAM PENN[8] COMSTOCK (William[7]), b. 1823, July 9, North Providence, R. I. He m. Mary Eugenia Scott, b. 1824, Sep. 16, d. 1883, Mch. 17. She was dau. of Larned and Joanna Scott. Residence: Ashton, R. I. Children:

1660. Joanna C.,[9] b. 1844, Aug. 10, North Providence; m. William A. Fry, 1869, Nov. 10.

1661. Mary Ella,[9] b. 1847, Jan. 10, Cumberland; m. 1868, Edgar M. Hixon. FAMILY 166.

1662. William Penn,[9] b. 1849, May 1, N. Providence. FAMILY 167.

1663. Charlotte Maria,[9] b. 1855, Mch. 24; m. 1897, May 24. FAMILY 168.

1664. Carrie Scott,[9] b. 1861, Feb. 21, Providence; m. 1883, Andrew R. I.

FAMILY 577

943. GEORGE W.[9] COMSTOCK (John D.[7]), b. 1861 (Summit, Wis.?). He m., 1883, Minnie D. Hale. Former, and County Commissioner in 1902. Oconomowoc, Wis. Children:

1664a. John D.,[10] b. 1885, d. 1902.

1664b. Edwin H.,[10] b. 1887.

1664c. Robert G.,[10] b. 1894.

FAMILY 578

947. LYDIA F.[8] COMSTOCK (James[7]), b. 1816, Dec. 15, Blackstone, Mass.; d. 1858, Mch. 24. She m., 1855, Apr. 1, Laban Bates of Blackstone. Children (Bates):

Amelia M., b. 1838, May 22; m. Marcus Jenks.

Isaac C., b. 1843, July 27.

George E., b. 1846, Mch. 13; d. 1846, Aug. 23.

FAMILY 579

948. JONATHAN FARNUM[8] COMSTOCK (James[7]), b. 1818, Nov. 24, Blackstone, Mass.; d. 1889, Jan. 5, in Providence, R. I. He m., 1840, Feb. 13, Mary Dexter Hall, who d. 1894, May 13, aged 75, dau. of Benjamin Hall. Children, born in Blackstone:

1665. Louis Hall,[9] b. 1841, Mch. 22; m. Rachel Simonds. FAMILY 169.

1666. Mary,[9] b. 1846, Sept. 6; d. an infant.
1667. Sarah E.,[9] b. 1849, May 6, d. an infant.
1668. Walter Jay,[9] b. 1853, Dec. 12. FAMILY 570.
1669. William Allen H.,[9] b. 1856, Sept. 14. FAMILY 571.

FAMILY 380

949. ANNA SMITH [8] COMSTOCK [James [7]], b. 1820, Dec. 9, Blackstone, Mass. She m., 1840, May 20, Albert Gaskill of Blackstone. Residence, Blackstone, Mass. Children (Gaskill):

Francis A., b. 1846, Jan. 3. Graduate of Brown University and Harvard Law School.
Alice R., b. 1852, Oct. 8.

FAMILY 381

950. ANDREW [8] COMSTOCK [James [7]], b. 1823, Mch. 6, in Mendon; d. 1898, Nov. 30, in Providence. He m., 1856, May 24, Juliette Paine, b. 1826, Dec. 25. He moved to Providence about 1857, and was President of Commercial National Bank and Trustee, Brown University. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children, born in Providence:

1670. Frederick Dana,[9] b. 1858, May 7; d. 1858, Oct. 11.
1671. Frank Paine,[9] b. 1864, Feb. 26. Residence, Providence. FAMILY 572.
1672. Clara Elizabeth,[9] b. 1866, Nov. 6. Residence, Providence.

FAMILY 382

951. JAMES KELLY [8] COMSTOCK [James [7]], b. 1827, June 26, Blackstone, Mass.; d. 1897, July 21. He m., 1881, Oct. 11, Charlotte E. (Kelly) Benson, dau. of William A. Kelly. James K. Comstock had with Laban Bates a grocery store in Blackstone for 20 years. He was Town Clerk 1862–69, and author of a manuscript, "Blackstone's Record in the War of the Rebellion," now in the town archives. His widow was dau. of William A. Kelly, who was son of Amy (Comstock) Kelly, dau. of Woodbury Comstock. No children.

FAMILY 383

952. CATHERINE FARNUM [8] COMSTOCK [James [7]], b.

1827, June 29, Blackstone, Mass.; m., 1852, Apr. 2, Richard D. Beede, of Sandwich, N. H. Children (Beede):

James C., b. 1853, Nov. 29; d. 1868, Apr. 1.
Herbert S., b. 1855, Mch. 27; d. 1858, Oct. 12.
Eddie C., b. 1859, Mch. 5.
Etta C. Residence, 1902, Minneapolis, Minn.

FAMILY 384

955. ELIZABETH [8] COMSTOCK [Jared [7]], m., 1844, Nov. 17, at Adrian, Mich., Isaac Steere. Children (Steere):

Catherine C., b. 1845, Apr. 18.
Jane P., b. 1847, Feb. 18.
Joseph H., b. 1852, Apr. 16. Circuit Judge, Michigan. Residence, Sault Ste. Marie.
Mary M., b. 1856, Dec. 6.

FAMILY 385

960. ALBERT VAIL [8] COMSTOCK [Jared [7]], b. 1837, Adrian, Mich. He m., 1873, Catherine Curry. He enlisted, 1861, in 2d Michigan Infantry, and was honorably discharged at Harrison's Landing, Va. Residence, San Francisco. Children:

1673. Virginia Nevada,[9] b. 1874.
1674. Miriam Beatrice,[9] b. 1875.
1675. Catherine,[9] b. 1877.
1676. Albert Jared,[9] b. 1878.
1677. Rollin Daggett,[9] b. 1885.
1678. Horace William,[9] b. 1888.

FAMILY 386

965. CALEB [8] COMSTOCK [Milo [7]]. He m. Kate Carter. Residence, near Rochester, Minn. Children:

1679. Emmett,[9]
1680. Clara,[9]; m. James Richard.
1681. William,[9]
1682. Roby,[9] m. —— Parker.
1683. Addison J.,[9] m. Ethel Thomas. Children: Raymond, Hilton, Fannie [illegible].

FAMILY 387

966. ISRAEL PERRY [8] COMSTOCK [Milo [7]]. He d. 1890. He m. (1) Carrie Gould; (2) Dora Colby. Child:

1684. Ralph.

FAMILY 388

968. DARIUS W.[7] COMSTOCK [Milo [7]]. He m. Harriet Steere. Children:

1685. Arthur,[9] m. Alice Richardson
1686. Phebe.[9]
1687. Herbert.[9]
1688. Irving.[9]

FAMILY 389

969. HELEN [8] COMSTOCK [Milo [7]], b. 1843, Mch. 24, near Adrian, Mich. She m., 1863, Oct., Edmond Richardson, who d. 1882, July 10. He was captain in 26th Michigan Infantry. Residence, Tecumseh, Michigan. Children (Richardson):

Maude, b. 1870, Mch. 28. 1903, Tecumseh, Mich.
Helena, b. 1872, Apr. 10; m., 1898, July 13, Burt Allen. Daughter, Helen M. Burt; b. 1899, May 23. Residence, Tecumseh, Mich.

FAMILY 390

970. WILLIAM [8] COMSTOCK [Milo [7]]. He m. Melissa Shephard. Was in the army. Residence, Salem Centre, N. Y. Child:

1689. Ralph.[9]

FAMILY 391

973. ISAAC DEANE [8] COMSTOCK [Addison J.[7]], b. 1834, Feb. 12, Adrian, Mich. He m. (1), 1855, Sep. 12, Elizabeth Gardner Pattison, who d. 1867, July 25; he m. (2), 1869, Nov. 24, Mary E. Bird. He moved to Albion, Mich., in 1860, and was in the grocery business with his brothers Charles and Addison. A physician. Residence (1903), Adrian, Mich. Children:

1690. Addison Pattison,[9] b. 1857, Feb. 25; d. 1857, Oct. 1.
1691. Helen Maria,[9] b. 1858, Aug. 12; m. Edward J. Gibson, 1881, Sept. 15. Daughter Libbie G., b. 1897, Feb. 19, Madison, Georgia.

FAMILY 392

974. DARIUS EDWARD [8] COMSTOCK [Addison J.[7]], b. 1837, Mch. 7, Adrian, Mich.; d. 1875, Feb. 3, Paw Paw, Mich. Lawyer at South Haven and Paw Paw, and judge 19th Judi-

cial Circuit, Michigan. Alderman at Adrian, Mich. He m., 1856, Oct. 1, Sarah Frances Price of Monroe, Ct. Children:

1692. Arthur Edward[9] b. 1859, Oct. 31. Family 324.
1693. Edith Lincoln[9] b. 1862, Oct. 4.
1694. Ednah Helen[9] b. 1862, Feb. 15.
1695. Charles Henry[9] b. 1867, July 11. Family 325.
1696. Deane Swift[9] b. 1871, Mch. 4, m. 1900, Marion, Mich. Family 326.

FAMILY 393

975. CHARLES HENRY[8] COMSTOCK (Addison [7]), b. 1840, Nov. 15, Adrian, Mich. He m., 1864, Sept. 29, Mary L. Curtis. He was mayor of Adrian in 1877, and moved to Oshkosh, Wis., in 1878, where he has since lived. Children:

1697. Rosie Eugenia[9] b. 1868, Feb. 29. d. 1888, July 26.
1698. Gilbert Adolph[9] b. 1870, Mch. 18, Adrian, Mich. Family 327.
1699. Curtis Addison[9] b. 1877, Aug. 5, Adrian, Mich. m. 1900, Sept. 1, Harriet M. Levings. Residence, El Paso.
1700. Edgar Smith[9] b. 1878, Mch. 6, Adrian, Mich. Residence, 1902, Oshkosh, Wis.

FAMILY 394

977. ADDISON JOSEPH[8] COMSTOCK (Addison [7]), b. 1845, July 12, Adrian, Mich. He m., 1869, June 10, Antoinette Caroline Warren, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Warren. He studied law at the University of Michigan, practised law in Adrian and Reed City. In 1898 entered commercial business at Toledo, Ohio. Children:

1701. Warren Joseph[9] b. 1871, June 12, Adrian, Mich. Residence, 1902, Los Angeles, Cal.
1702. Conant Addison[9] b. 1874, Mch. 12, Adrian, Mich. m. 1898, Sept. 4, Leona A. Luke. Residence, 1902, Rocky Creek, Ohio.
1703. Carlton Darius[9] b. 1875, Dec. 24, Adrian, Mich. Residence, 1902, Silver City, N. M.
1704. Daisy Deane[9] b. 1878, Apr. 23, Reed City, Mich. m. 1900, May 14, Guy L. Case.
1705. Irma Elizabeth[9] b. 1882, Aug. 10, Adrian, Mich. Residence, 1902, Toledo, Ohio.

FAMILY 395

978. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] COMSTOCK (Addison [7]), b. 1848, Dec., Adrian, Mich. d. 1898, Nov., Lake View,

Montcalm Co., Mich. She m., 1867, Dr. John W. Kirtland. Children (Kirtland):

Ednah Anna, b. 1869, Jan. 3; m. —— Haviland. Residence, 1903, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Addison Lemoine, b. 1871, July 14. Residence, 1902, Lake View, Mich.

John W., b. 1879, Mch. 9. Residence, 1902, Lake View, Mich.

Walter Deane, b. 1875, Sep. 6. Residence, 1902, Lake View, Mich.

FAMILY 396

983. ELIZABETH [8] COMSTOCK [John T.[7]], b. 1832, Nov. 8, Macedon, N. Y. She m. (1), 1854, Mch. 13, William H. Lamb, b. 1830, Feb. 16; she m. (2) I. Mills Lamb, b. 1827. A Friend. Child (Lamb):

Ellington C., b. 1862, Jan. 23, Rollin, Mich.; m., 1883, Jan. 17, Carrie Newell.

FAMILY 397

984. EDNA [8] COMSTOCK [John T.[7]], b. 1836, Jan. 8, Rollin, Mich.; d. 1895, Oct. 25, Whittier, Cal. She m., 1856, Oct. 23, William K. Green, b. 1831, Jan. 21, Otto, N. Y. She was a Friend. Child (Green):

William Blanchard, b. 1866, May 31, Rollin, Mich.; m. 1900, Feb. 14, at Red Wing, Minn., Lucy Belle Smith; b. 1868, Feb. 19, at Red Wing. Residence, 1902, Redlands, Cal.

FAMILY 398

985. AMY [8] COMSTOCK [John T.[7]], b. 1837, Dec. 24, Rollin, Mich. She m., 1859, Nov. 10, Libbeus H. Foster, b. 1834, Mch. 2, Spencerport, N. Y. His 1st wife Harriet C. Alverson d. 1856, July 23. Children (Foster):

Henry D., b. 1861, Dec. 16; d. 1862, Sep., Adrian, Mich.

Blanche M., b. 1864, Jan. 4, at Adrian, Mich.

FAMILY 399

986. CHARITY CRANE [8] COMSTOCK [John T.[7]], b. 1846, Mch. 7, Rollin, Mich. She m., 1862, Nov. 15, John H. Harkness, b. 1840, May 12, Raisin, Mich. He was superintendent of Earlham College, Ind., 1888–1898. Children (Harkness):

Llewellyn, b. 1864, Feb. 19, Rollin, Mich. Partners: m. 1884, Nov. 4, Susan F. Cole. Residence, Rollin, Mich.

Lina Rowena, b. 1876, Aug. 20. Residence, Rollin, Mich.

Beulah Elizabeth, b. 1883, Mch. 7. Residence, Rollin, Mich.

FAMILY 400

987. HORACE WARNER[8] COMSTOCK [Warner M.[7]], b. 1826, Dec. 19, Lockport, N. Y. d. 1867, Feb. 17, Adrian, Mich. He left Lockport for Adrian, about 1845. He m. (1) 1855, May 1, Louise Kinsley, (2) 1865, Oct. 19, Fannie V. Comstock (No. 961), dau. of Jared and Catherine (Hall) Comstock. Residence, Adrian, Mich. Children:

1706. Harriet Virginia,[9] b. 1857, July 18. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

1707. Albert,[9] d. an infant.

FAMILY 401

988. MIRIAM B.[8] COMSTOCK [Warner M.[7]], b. 1829, Sept. 28, Lockport, N. Y. d. 1857, Nov. 23. She m. 1848, Sep. 24, Jerome B. Chaffee, b. 1825, Apr. 17, near Lockport, N. Y., and d. 1886, Mch. 10, Westchester Co., N. Y. Mr. Chaffee resided many years in Denver, Col., and was U. S. Senator. Children (Chaffee):

Horace Jerome, b. 1849, Aug. 27. d. 1850, Sep. 1.

Nellie Virginia, b. 1853, Apr. 27. d. 1856, Aug. 21.

Edward Fenton, b. 1855, Dec. 4. d. 1855, Dec.

Fannie Josephine, b. 1857, Jan. 10, Adrian, Mich. m. 1880, Nov. 1, Ulysses S. Grant, Jr., son of Gen. U. S. Grant. Children: Miriam, b. 1881, Sep. 26; Chaffee, b. 1883, Sep. 28; Julia Dent, b. 1884, Aug. 13; Fannie, b. 1889, Aug. 11. Ulysses S. d. 1891, May 14.

FAMILY 402

989. ELLEN R.[8] COMSTOCK [Warner M.[7]], b. 1832, Dec. 26, Lockport, N. Y. She m. 1856, Aug. 16, at Adrian, Mich., J. Fenton Seymour, who d. July, 1876. Children (Seymour):

Jerome Warner, b. 1858, Mch. 11. Residence, Denver, Col.

Kate G., b. 1866, Nov. 5.

FAMILY 403

990. ALMIRA S.[8] COMSTOCK [Warner M.[7]], b. 1834, Jan.

1, Lockport, N. Y. She m., 1855, Feb. 15, Alfred H. Wood, b. 1829, Oct. 13. Residence, Adrian, Mich. Children (Wood):

Alfred Willis, b. 1857, Jan. 6. Residence, Adrian, Mich.
Gertrude M., b. 1859, July 26.
Mary Helen, b. 1862, July 12; d. 1863, Sep. 30.
Eloise, b. 1866, June 12.

FAMILY 404

1014. MARY S.[8] COMSTOCK [Ephraim [7]], b. 1837, July 24, Jenksville, Tioga Co., N. Y.; d. 1903, Mch. 10. She m., 1860, Feb. 12, Paul A. Park. 1903, residence, Birmingham, Mich. Children (Park):

Crednor, b. 1861; m. Elva Chatterton.
Edla, m. Dr. Grant S. Peck.
Frank, m., 1890, Mch. 4, Julia Pickering.
Mary, d. 1899, Dec. 12; m. John H. Laidlaw.
Bertha.

FAMILY 405

1015. WILLIAM I.[8] COMSTOCK [Ephraim [7]], b. 1841, Sep. 27. He m., 1868, Dec. 22, Emarett E. Legg. Residence, Jenksville, Tioga Co., N. Y. Children:

1708. Charles L.,[9] b. 1871, June 14.
1709. William E.,[9] b. 1872, Nov, 15; m., 1901, Nov. 20, Sara M. Blanchard.
1710. Harry L.,[9] b. 1874, Nov. 18; m., 1900, June 27, Bess L. Blanchard.
1711. Maud E.,[9] b. 1876, Nov. 24.
1712. Carrie L.,[9] b. 1879, Nov. 9.

FAMILY 406

1017. SARAH L.[8] COMSTOCK [Ephraim [7]], b. 1848, May 17; d. 1885, Aug. 10. She m., 1873, Dec. 23, David H. Young. Children (Young):

Mary C., b. 1875, Oct. 4.
Alice O., b. 1878, Sep. 25; d. 1899, Nov. 27.

FAMILY 407

1018. CORNELIA E.[8] COMSTOCK [Ichabod [7]], b. 1846, July 14; d. 1890. She m., 1870, June 9, Charles H. Jenner, and soon after marriage moved to Seattle, Wash. Children (Jenner):

Helen M., b. 1872; m. 1891, Isaac H. Lees. Residence, 1904, Seattle, Washington.
Earle.
Ernest.
Theodore.
Herbert.
Norman.

FAMILY 408

1019. HELEN A.[8] COMSTOCK [Ichabod[7]]. She m., 1867, Aug. 27, Charles F. Raymond, who, 1903, was in U. S. Mint, San Francisco. Residence, Healdsburg, Cal. Children (Raymond):

Charles W.
Helen M.
Lena C.
Elmer C., b. 1885. 1904, Bookkeeper, San Francisco, Cal.

FAMILY 409

1020. GEORGE SANFORD[8] COMSTOCK [Sanford[7]], b. 1843, May 1, Newark Valley, N. Y.; d. 1901, Feb. 3, Shamokin, Pa. He m., 1852, Agnes Devenese. Lived at Waverley and Speedsville, N. Y., Gloucester, Ohio, and Shamokin, Pa. He m. (2), 1855, Mary Elizabeth Fuller. Children:

1713. Anna,[9] b. 1874, Jan. 23; d. 1886, Aug. 21.
1714. Mary E. H.,[9] b. 1876, Aug. 26; m., 1898, Apr. 10, Arthur J. Boice. Residence, 1903, Slatersville Springs, N. Y.
1715. Gertrude,[9] b. 1882, Jan. 18.
1716. Esther Agnes,[9] b. 1895, Dec. 13.

FAMILY 410

1027. WILLIAM H.[8] COMSTOCK [Benjamin[7]], b. 1848, Aug. 5, at Smithfield, R. I. He m., 1874, Dec. 21, Henrietta F. Kendall, dau. of George A. and Lois Wallace Kendall of Fitchburg, Mass. She was b. 1853, July 4, and d. 1900, Aug. 29. Has been in State Legislature and President of Council of Lincoln. Farmer, Lincoln, R. I. Children:

1717. Mabel Frances,[9] b. 1876, Jan. 13; m., 1895, Oct. 15, Arthur Dodge, of Gardner, Mass. Son, Newton, b. 1901, Apr. 13. Residence, Providence, R. I.
1718. Mary Kendall,[9] b. 1877, Aug. 22; d. 1900, Oct. 18.

1719. Lucy Fanny,[9] b. 1878, Nov. 8.

1720. Florence A.,[9] b. 1882, Apr. 4; m., Oct. 1903, Richard B. Howard. Residence, Providence, R. I.

1721. George H.,[9] b. 1887, Mch. 10.

FAMILY 411

1029. MARY ANNA[8] COMSTOCK [Benjamin[7]], b. 1854, Feb. 24, Smithfield, R. I. She m., 1877, Oct. 9, John G. Harris, b. 1853, Oct. 9, in Providence, son of John Clark Harris and Amanda Gorham. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children (Harris):

Herbert C., b. 1879, Jan. 15.
Mary A., b. 1881, May 1.
Edith, b. 1885, Jan. 22.
Ethel, b. 1885, Jan. 22.

FAMILY 412

1037. FREDERICK[8] COMSTOCK [Sacket[7]], b. 1821, Feb. 8, Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He m., 1845, Nov. 9, Orra U. Spalding, b. 1829, Feb. 28, Roxbury, Vt., dau. of Philip Spaulding and Polly Nicholls. Lived in Jefferson and St. Lawrence counties, N. Y., till 1855, when he moved to Decorah, Iowa, and in 1872 to Littleton, Col. Children:

1722. George,[9] b. 1847, June 1, Herman, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. FAMILY 578.

1723. Charles,[9] b. 1850, Feb. 7, Herman, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. FAMILY 579.

1724. Frank,[9] b. 1856, Oct. 25, Decorah, Iowa.

1725. Harry F.,[9] b. 1863, Mch. 16, Decorah, Iowa. FAMILY 580.

FAMILY 413

1042. WILLIAM[8] COMSTOCK [Elijah Lamb[7]], b. 1822, June 27. He m. (1) Ann M. Hawkins, b. 1829, Apr. 16; d. 1894, Mch. 11; (2) 1898, Nov. 2, Ellen J. Beckwith. Residence, Boonville, N. Y. Child:

1726. Willie,[9] b. 1849, Aug. 7; d. 1851, June 4.

FAMILY 414

1048. LUCIEN[8] COMSTOCK [Medad[7]], b. 1828, June 4, near Rochester, N. Y.; d. 1893, Oct. 18, at Nicolaus, Cal. He

m., 1854, Mch. 4, Virginia Shears of Galena, Ill. Residence Nicolaus, Cal. Children:

1727. Ada Mary,[9] b. 1854, Dec. 23; m. (Apr. Oct. 18, 1880, [illegible]
1728. Frank Grant[9] b. 1857, Apr. 14, Sacramento, Cal.
1729. George Cortland[9] b. 1867, Feb. 15, Nicolaus, Cal.
1730. Eugene Conover[9] b. 1868, Sept. 14, Nicolaus, Cal.; m. Oct. 1894, Marie T. Bach
1731. Lucien Merl[9] b. 1880, Feb. 9, Nicolaus, Cal.
1732. Clarence B.[9] b. 1862, Feb. 3, Nicolaus, Cal.

FAMILY 416

1054. HENRY R.[8] COMSTOCK [Lucien[7]] b. 1831, Aug. 9; m., 1852, Dec. 30, Harriet Ann Brooks b. 1831, May 7, in Lee, N. Y. Children:

1733. Hattie Eliza[9] b. 1855, June 6.
1734. Ella Olivia,[9] b. 1857, Dec. 8.
1735. Carrie W.[9] b. 1860, Dec. 26.
1736. Henry George,[9] b. 1862, Nov. [illegible]

FAMILY 416

1055. MARGARET[8] COMSTOCK [Lucien[7]], b. 1834, Sep. 4; m. 1852, May 8, at Boonville, N. Y. Jeremiah Peck, b. 1825, Sep. 14, Boonville, N. Y. Children (Peck):

Flora May, b. 1853, May 1.
George Earle, b. 1856, June 3.
Oliver Robins, b. 1859, Feb. 16.
Alice M., b. 1865, Jan. 11.

FAMILY 417

1057. JAMES HENRY[8] COMSTOCK [Silas[7]], b. 1816, May 27, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1893, Mch. 29, Warren, Ct. He m. Emily Sybil Sackett b. 1817, June 22, Warren, Ct.; d. 1862, Feb. 26, Warren, Ct. Residence, Warren, Ct. Children:

1737. Silia Jane,[9] b. 1842, Feb. 23, Williamstown, Mass.; m. Feb. 1, 1870, [illegible]
1738. Justus Sackett[9] b. 1850, Feb. 1, Warren, Ct.; m. [illegible]
1739. Ella Sophia[9] b. 1852, May 9, Warren, Ct.; d. 1869, Mch. 8.

FAMILY 418

1058. WILLIAM YOUNG[8] COMSTOCK [Silas[7]], b. 1818,

Jan. 12; d. 1898, Mch. 14, Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio. He m., 1842, Betsey Hine, of Canfield. Children:

Chenia White, m. Hugh Stuart, 1872, Oct. 15. Residence, Canfield, Ohio.

Carrie Sabina, m. Edward Graves, 1873, Oct. 15. Residence, Canfield, Ohio.

Mary, m. George Reed, 1876, Jan. 12. Residence, Canfield, Ohio.

FAMILY 419

1060. SILIA WHITE [8] COMSTOCK [Silas [7]], b. 1817, Dec. 20, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1899, Jan. 19, Akron, Ohio. She m., 1841, Oct. 5, Benjamin Hine, who d. 1873. He was a farmer and stock dealer, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Children (Hine):

Lucy Emeline, b. 1849, Mch. 7; m., 1872, Jan. 3, Henry I. Cozad, and 1878, Nov. 26, Othello W. Hale. Residence, Akron, O.

Henry Myron, b. 1843, Oct. 17, Canfield, O.; m., 1866, Jan. 1, Clara Williams. Children: Charles H. and Irene. Residence, Canfield. O.

FAMILY 420

1061. IRVING [8] COMSTOCK [Solon [7]], b. about 1842. He m. (1) ——; (2) Dora Livingston. Residence, Ballard, Washington. Children, Arthur by 1st wife, others by 2d wife:

1740. Arthur Eugene.[9]
1741. Sarah Leonard.[9]
1742. Grace Odell.[9]
1743. Jasper Solon.[9]
1744. Chester Irving.[9]

FAMILY 421

1062. MARIETTE [8] COMSTOCK [Solon [7]], b. 1849, Nov.; m., 1876, Mch. 1, J. H. Sprague. Residence, Ballard, Wash. Children (Sprague);

Roy Lambert.
Harley Grant.
Maud Elsie.

FAMILY 422

1066. ELLEN [8] COMSTOCK [Ichabod [7]], b. 1842, Jan. 17, Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She m., 1858, Nov. 18, in

Theresa, N. Y., Andrew Jackson Chrysler. Residence Theresa, N. Y. Children (Chrysler), born Theresa, N. Y.

Ellen, b. 1859, Sep. 29.
Emily C., b. 1861, Dec. 2.
Ichabod C., b. 1863, Dec. 10.
Wendell P., b. 1867, Feb. 9; d. 1870, Oct. 19.
Lodoiska I., b. —; d. age 22.
Mabel Edna, b. 1879, June 25; d. 1896, June 23.
{ *Marion E.*, b. 1878, Mch. 26.
{ *Madeline E.*, b. 1878, Mch. 26.

FAMILY 423

1071. ANDREW WESTBROOK[8] COMSTOCK [Alfred[7]], b. 1838, Oct. 5, Port Huron, Mich. He m., 1868, July 14, in Detroit, Lillia J. Little of Detroit. Resided till 1864 at Port Huron, later at Alpena, Mich. President Cincinnati, Georgetown and Portsmouth R. R., and of Alpena Banking Co. Children:

1745. Coraline Lilia,[9] b. 1870, May 10, at Alpena.
1746. Anna Winifred,[9] b. 1873, Aug. 4, Alpena.
1747. Effie,[9] b. 1877, Dec. 9; d. 1878, Mch. 26.

FAMILY 424

1072. HELEN EUGENIA[8] COMSTOCK [Alfred[7]], b. 1840, Oct. 12. She m., 1862, Nov. 30, Hezekiah Coombs. Residence (1902), Chicago. Children (Coombs):

Bertha May, b. 1865, Apr. 18.
Helen Edith, b. 1870, Aug. 19.
Mabel Edna, b. 1879, Aug. 7.

FAMILY 425

1073. WILLIAM B.[8] COMSTOCK [Alfred[7]], b. 1842, Oct. 14. He m. Myra Rupplin. Children:

1748. William A.[9]
1749. Marie.[9]
1750. Harriet J.[9]

FAMILY 426

1081. JOSEPH B.[8] COMSTOCK [Alfred[7]], b. 1860, July 15; d. 1894, Aug. 19. He m., 1886, Oct. 6, M. Louise McDonald. In 1903, widow resides Alpena, Mich. Children:

1751. Mildred,[9] b. 1888, Oct. 23.
1752. Andrew W.,[9] b. 1890, Apr. 30.
1753. Joseph Baker,[9] b. 1892, Aug. 19.
1754. Alfred James,[9] b. 1894, Aug. 13.

FAMILY 427

1083. FREDERICK F.[8] COMSTOCK [Calvin S.[7]], b. 1849, Feb. 14, Western, N. Y. He m., 1874, June 3, Alice Brand of Ilion, N. Y. Physician, Ilion, N. Y. Children:

1755. Charles Frederick,[9] b. 1875, Apr. 12, Sherburne, N. Y. FAMILY 583.
1756. Arnon Lyon,[9] b. 1880, Feb. 27.
1757. Alfred Brand,[9] b. 1892, Mch. 11.

FAMILY 428

1088. THEODORE SILL[8] COMSTOCK [Calvert[7]], b. 1837, Jan. 30, Whitestown, N. Y. He m. (1), 1858, Sep. 14, Mary Armstrong, who d. 1859, July 14; he m. (2), 1869, Nov. 23, Anne Wright. Residence, Rome, N. Y. Children:

1758. Fred Enoch,[9] b. 1859, July 14; m. Helen Jarvis. FAMILY 584.
1759. Theodora Sill,[9] b. 1871, Oct. 4; m. Melville R. Bingham.
1760. Mary Wright,[9] b. 1873, July 7.
1761. Anne Wright,[9] b. 1876, Nov. 21.

FAMILY 429

1089. CORNELIA[8] COMSTOCK [Calvert[7]], b. 1839, Aug. 13. She m., 1859, Oct. 20, John H. Wardwell. Residence, Lansing, Mich. Children (Wardwell):

Emily Comstock.
Gertrude.
Cornelia Comstock.
Theodora.
Louis Sill. Residence, 1902, Detroit, Mich.
Calvert Mann. Residence, 1902, Detroit, Mich.

FAMILY 430

1090. EDWARD[8] COMSTOCK [Calvert[7]], b. 1842, Apr. 30. He m., 1869, Frances Hulett. Degree of A.B. from Amherst. Adjutant 146 N. Y. Vols. in Civil War. Mayor of Rome, N. Y. Residence, Rome, N. Y. Children:

1762. Bessie,[9] b. 1871. Williamstown, N. Y.; d. 1870.
1763. Edward Hubert,[9] b. 1854, Sept. [illegible]. Rome, N. Y. Residence: Rome, N. Y.
1764. Francis Elmer,[9] b. 1878, Aug. [illegible].
1765. Margery,[9] b. 1878, Apr. [illegible].
1766. John Morris,[9] b. 1881, Nov. [illegible].
1767. Eloise Sill,[9] b. 1882, Nov. [illegible].

FAMILY 441

1103. IRENE M.[8] COMSTOCK (Thomas E.[7]), b. 1840, Oct. 17, Williamstown, N. Y. She m. 1871, 186[illegible], (1) Charles Wilson. Children (Wilson):

Charles H., b. 1877, June [illegible]; m. 1903, Edward Otis. Residence: Williamstown.
Edward C., b. 1883; m. Parson Grace. Residence: Williamstown.

FAMILY 442

1108. FRANCIS O.[8] COMSTOCK (Asahel M.[7]), b. 1838, Nov. 13. He m. (1), 1860, Jan. 17, Elizabeth Nicholls, (2), 1869, Apr. 23, Sarah E. Allen, b. 1847, Apr. [illegible]. Residence: Williamstown, N. Y. Children:

1768. Florence E.,[9] b. 1871, Dec. [illegible].
1769. Mary H.,[9] b. 1873, Nov. [illegible].
1770. Charles F.,[9] b. 1875, Apr. 23.

FAMILY 443

1110. URSULA E.[8] COMSTOCK (Julius[7]), b. 1852, Jan. 25. She m. Heman Goodwin, who d. 1885, July 12, at Rome, Ill. Children (Goodwin):

Edith Williams, b. 1868, Mch. 14; m. Frank De Graff, 1888, Jan. 17.
Myrtle Comstock, b. 1876, Mch. [illegible].
Tileston N., b. 1872, Sept. 10.

FAMILY 444

1116. JULIUS ICHABOD[8] COMSTOCK (Julius[7]). He m. (1) ——; (2), 1869, Mar. 4, Mrs. Irene Pangborn. He d. 1901, Jan. 25, Santa Monica, Cal., aged about 80. First wife and 5 children buried at Belen, Wis. Children:

1771. Lucy M.,[9] d. 1854, Apr. 1, age 1 [illegible].
1772. Sarah A.,[9] d. 1854, Apr. [illegible], age 2 [illegible].
1773. Marshall A.,[9] d. 1856, Sept. 18, age [illegible].
1774. Alfred T.,[9] d. 1854, June [illegible], age 18.

FAMILY 435

1120. WILLIAM REILY [8] COMSTOCK [William Reily [7]], b. 1844, July 8, Williamstown, N. Y. He m., 1863, Oct. 1, Martha Jane Tolles. He enlisted in 24th N. Y. Vol. Inf'y in 1861. Farmer till 1890, and then entered U. S. Postal Service. Residence, Topeka, Kan. Child:

1775. William Chauncey,[9] b. 1864, Aug. 4; m. Edna DeWolf. FAMILY 585.

FAMILY 436

1121. AMANDA [8] COMSTOCK [Elliot B.[7]], b. 1839, Dec. 14, Florence, N. Y. She m., 1871, Jan. 3, Benjamin F. French. Residence, Williamstown, N. Y. Children (French):

George H., b. 1867, June 21.
Nellie A., b. 1874, Jan. 24.

FAMILY 437

1133. BERTHA [9] COMSTOCK [George [8]], b. 1847, Sep. 16, St. James Parish, La.; she m., 1868, June 25, J. C. Bates, a lawyer, b. Richmond, Me. Residence, San Francisco, Cal. Children (Bates):

Bertha Comstock, b. 1869, Mch. 30; d. 1874, July 12.
Jos. Clement, b. 1871, Aug. 10.
Mary Lynde, b. 1873, Aug. 2.
Caroline Hawes, b. 1875, June 25.
Lucy Haviland, b. 1876, Dec. 19.

FAMILY 438

1139. AMEY S.[9] COMSTOCK [Emor [8]], b. 1855, May 3. She m., 1876, May 3, at Londsale, R. I., Willard W. Ballou, b. 1852, May 15, in Smithfield (now Lincoln), R. I. Residence (1903), Center Village, Ct. Children (Ballou):

Bertram Arnold, b. 1874, Aug. 10.
Zerlina Luella, b. 1881, June 10.
Lucy Edna, b. 1883, Aug. 8; d. 1895, Apr. 12.
Moses Harold, b. 1886, Aug. 25.
George Comstock, b. 1888, June 18; d. 1891, Mch. 28.
Raymond Ellsworth, b. 1890, Aug. 27.
Roswell, b. 1892, Mch. 30; d. 1892, Mch. 31.
Myrtle Desire, b. 1894, Dec. 17.
Leon Howard, b. 1899, May 18.

FAMILY 439

1145. AUGUSTUS[9] COMSTOCK [William[8]], b. 1847, Feb. 14, Charlestown, Mass. He m. 1867, Dec. 31, Mary Sydney. In Civil War. A writer for newspapers and of stories with *nom de plume* "Roger Starbuck." Residence: Woodside, L. I. Child:

1776. Clara,[10] b. 1869, Feb. 25, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1900, Aug. 27.

FAMILY 440

1148. JAMES LEANDER[9] COMSTOCK [William[8]], b. 1844, Apr. 25, N. Y. City. He m. 1871, Aug. 15, Adelaide D. Carter of Worcester, Mass. Served in Civil War. Printer.

stock family: p 185. family 441.
. Helen - Oct 10 - 1870
Charles Maud. 1878. died in 10 days.
harlotte Pitzema Sept 22 - 1880

Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. 1885, Sep. 24, Hattie Teresa Smith. Bookkeeper, N. Y. City. Children:

1791. Philip Sidney,[10] b. 1887, Feb. 17.
1792. Albert,[10] b. 1890, Mch. 2.

FAMILY 444

1156. CYRUS BALLOU[9] COMSTOCK [Nathan[8]], b. 1841, Feb. 3, W. Wrentham, Mass. He m. 1869, Feb. 1, Elizabeth

Blair, b. 1841, Apr. 25; d. 1872, Aug. 6. She was granddaughter of Francis P. Blair, Sr., of Washington, D. C., and daughter of Montgomery Blair. General Comstock graduated at West Point in 1855 in the Engineers, and served through all grades in that corps to the rank of colonel, and was brevetted Brig.-Gen. U. S. A. and Maj.-Gen. of Vols. In the Civil War he was engaged in many of the principal battles; he served as Chief Engineer of the Army of the Potomac; Senior Engineer at the surrender of Vicksburg; as Chief Engineer at the assault and capture of Fort Fisher; and was senior aide-de-camp to Lt.-Gen. U. S. Grant. He was a member of the Permanent Board of Engineers in N. Y. City; for many years member or President of the Mississippi River Commission; member of the National Academy of Sciences; and author of *Primary Triangulation of the U. S. Lake Survey*. Children:

1793. Elizabeth Marian,[10] b. 1872, Aug. 5, Detroit, Mich.; d. 1872, Aug. 9.

FAMILY 445

1159. SARAH [9] COMSTOCK [Nathan [8]], b. 1836, Apr. 13, West Wrentham, Mass. She m., 1860, Oct. 6, Joseph Grant, b. 1836, June 11; d. 1883, Dec. 24. He served in the Civil War, and lost a leg at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va. Residence, W. Wrentham, Mass. Children (Grant), born in W. Wrentham:

Edith Maud, b. 1861, July 11; m., 1884, Dec. 18, James E. Roberts.

Walter Leland, b. 1864, June 20; m., 1899, May 24, Lois B. Nickerson. Children: Byron C., Edwin K.

Margaret Agnes, b. 1871, Jan. 29; m., 1892, Dec. 21, Louis W. Burlingame. Children: Eva M., Walter.

Alida Muriel, b. 1872, Dec. 1; m., 1898, June 15, Frederick J. Burlingame.

Wilfrid P., b. 1866, Mch. 4; d. 1866, May 29.

Annie E., b. 1877, Feb. 19; d. 1880, Apr. 12.

FAMILY 446

1187. NOAH D.[9] COMSTOCK [Adam [8]], b. 1832, Nov. 22, Lowville, N. Y.; d. 1890, June 6. He m., 1868, July 4 (No. 1160) Ellen Comstock of W. Wrentham, Mass. He was

County Treasurer, 5th Ward, 1901; Legislature, and later to Wisconsin Senate. Residence, Arcadia, Wis. Children:

1794. Henry S.[illegible] m. 1[illegible] 1887, Nov. 6, Jennie Rathbone, [illegible] Julia Youngman. Residence, Cumberland, Wis.

1795. Catherine,[illegible] b. 1860, Sept. [illegible]; d. 1[illegible], Sept. 1[illegible].

1796. Adam,[illegible] b. 1871, June 4; d. 1898, Feb. [illegible]. Graduated at University of Wisconsin and later studied medicine at Leipzig, Germany, where he died.

1797. Nathan,[illegible] b. 1873, May [illegible]. Lawyer. Arcadia, Wis.

1798. Elizabeth,[illegible] b. 1875, Sept. [illegible]. Graduated University of Wisconsin, in 1897, and at Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1901. Physician. New York City.

1799. William,[illegible] b. 1878, May [illegible]; d. 1886, Dec. [illegible].

FAMILY 447

1161. EDWIN[9] COMSTOCK [Nathan[8]], b. 1838, June 15, West Wrentham, Mass.; d. 1867, Dec. 9, Centuriopa, Cuba. He m., 1862, Dec. 29, Margaret Kinney, b. 1843, Oct. 7; d. 1897, July 3. Residence, Cold Spring, N. Y. Children:

1800. Robert Parrott,[illegible] b. 1864, Mch. 1[illegible]. Cold Spring, N. Y. Family [illegible].

1801. Edwin Gerard,[illegible] b. 1868, June 5. Cold Spring, N. Y. Family [illegible].

FAMILY 448

1162. CATHERINE[9] COMSTOCK [Nathan[8]], b. 1840, Feb. 24, West Wrentham, Mass. She m., 1863, Mch. 6, Willard Sloan. Residence, Saxonville, Mass. Child (Sloan):

Olive, b. 1870, May 31; m. 1894, June 27, Elijah Parkinson. [illegible] children. Alice May, b. 1895, Aug. 27. Katherine, b. 1900, Nov. 19.

FAMILY 449

1166. MERCY ANN[9] COMSTOCK [Theodore F.[8]], b. 1842, Oct. 22. She m., 1862, Oct. 8, William Tice of Gainesville. Children (Tice):

Mary Frances, b. 1864, Nov. [illegible].
William A., b. 1866, Aug. 6.
Bertha Hart, b. 1871, Sep. 9.
Winnie Amey, b. 1871, Sep. 6; d. 1871, Sep. 10.

FAMILY 450

1168. HANNAH MARY[9] COMSTOCK [Theodore F.[8]], b.

1840, May 16; d. 1873, Jan. 11. She m., 1867, Oct. 23, Daniel J. Avery of Chicago. Children (Avery):

Laura M., b. 1869, Dec. 2; m., 1898, Mch. 9, Dr. Harry Pitt of Chicago.

Foster Franklin, b. 1873, Jan. 6; d. 1873, Feb. 18.

FAMILY 451

1169. EDWARD FITCH[9] COMSTOCK [Theodore F.[8]], b. 1842, Dec. 20. He m., 1872, Sep. 25, Carrie Greenleaf. Residence, Chicago. Children (Greenleaf):

1802. Robert,[10]
1803. Alice M.[10]
1804. Bessie.[10]
1805. Stanford.[10]
1806. Esther.[10]

FAMILY 452

1171. SARAH E.[9] COMSTOCK [Theodore F.[8]], b. 1847, June 21. She m., 1877, Sep. 12, Oscar M. Sanford. Commission merchant, N. Y. City. Children (Sanford):

Walter Comstock, b. 1879, Aug. 30; d. 1892, Sep. 18.

Mary Estelle, b. 1881, June 20; d. 1882, Feb. 17.

FAMILY 453

1173. ESTELLA R.[9] COMSTOCK [Theodore F.[8]], b. 1852, Feb. 14. She m., 1874, Oct. 7, Charles M. Bullard, paper manufacturer, Schuylerville, N. Y. Children (Bullard):

Ralph Comstock, b. 1878, Jan. 4. Architect, New York City.

Walter Fitch, b. 1882, Dec. 27.

FAMILY 454

1174. FOSTER F.[9] COMSTOCK [Theodore F.[8]], b. 1854, Jan. 10, Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He m., 1888, Oct. 8, Katherine Dow, b. 1863, Sep. 16, of Waterford, England. Residence, N. Y. City. Children:

1807. Theodore Foster,[10] b. 1889, Aug. 1, Yonkers, N. Y.
1808. Raymond Dow,[10] b. 1890, Jan. 8, Bayonne, N. J.
1809. Katherine Mary,[10] b. 1894, Apr. 2, Bayonne, N. J.
1810. Kenneth Franklin,[10] b. 1895, Oct. 16, Bayonne, N. J.

FAMILY 455

1175. SARAH FRANCES[9] COMSTOCK [William W.[8]], b. 1843, June 30. She m. 1865, Aug. 13, Nelson Henry Wicks. Residence, Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Children (Wicks):

John Waterman, b. 1866, Jan. 19; m. Ella Staples, 1888, Sep. 13.
Margaret Stewart, b. 1868, Sep. 12; d. 1890, Oct. 7.
Alida Maria, b. 1874, Apr. 20; m. 1894, July 11, Dr. Charles K. Burt. Residence, Caldwell, N. Y.

FAMILY 456

1178. ANDREW[9] COMSTOCK [John H.[8]], b. 1847, Mch. 16. He m., 1871, Mch. 29, Mary M. Melrose, dau. of Robert and Mary (Scott) Melrose. Member of Assembly 1875-8. In hardware trade, Philadelphia, N. Y. Children:

1811. Eddie M.,[10] b. 1873; d. 1878.
1812. Harry M.,[10] b. 1878, Dec. 23.
1813. Grace M.,[10] b. 1883, July 8.
1814. John M.,[10] b. 1885, Sep. 8.

FAMILY 457

1179. EARL L.[9] COMSTOCK [John H.[8]], b. 1854, Aug. 8; d. 1892, May 11. He m., 1878, Dec. 27, Jennie A. Thompson, dau. of John L. and Ann J. (Terkinton) Thompson. Children:

1815. Fanny,[10] b. 1880, Feb. 8.
1816. Anna May,[10] b. 1882, Dec. 30.
1817. Lewis E.,[10] b. 1887, Dec. 29.

FAMILY 458

1189. WILLIAM A.[9] COMSTOCK [William[8]], b. 1824, Mch. 18, S. Corinth, N. Y. He m., 1854, Jan. 4, Georgina L. Chamberlain of Greenfield, N. Y. Farmer, S. Corinth, N. Y. Children:

1818. Webster R.,[10] b. 1855; d. 1856.
1819. Mary L.,[10] b. 1859, Apr. 25.
1820. Ella C.,[10] b. 1862, Feb. 11; m., 1893, Oct. 21, Frank K. Winney.
1821. Hattie M.,[10] b. 1864, Mch. 28; d. 1886, May 2.
1822. Frank A.,[10] b. 1870; m., 1902, Oct. 4, Lizzie Farrell.
1823. Georgia L.,[10] b. 1875.

FAMILY 459

1192. MARGARET J.[9] COMSTOCK [Gideon [8]], b. 1829, June 7, S. Corinth, N. Y. She m., James W. Ducker. Residence, (1904) Wakefield, Neb. Children (Ducker):

Emily J., b. 1853, June 26; d. 1898, July 22; m. —— Alexander.
Hannah C., b. 1855, Apr. 15.
Frank J., b. 1857, May 8; m. Blanche Lewis. Residence, Green Bay, Wis.
Luella M., b. 1859, Aug. 3; m. —— Lewis. Residence, Topeka, Kan.
John C., b. 1861, Nov. 19.
Edward, b. 1864, June 9; d. 1887, Aug. 11.
William H., b. 1868, June 17; m. —— Rathbone.

FAMILY 460

1195. RUTH L.[9] COMSTOCK [Gideon [8]], b. 1835, May 4, South Corinth, N. Y. She m. Ebenezer Boyce, who was drowned in the Hudson River. Children (Boyce):

Willard. 1903, Paper-maker, S. Corinth, N. Y.
Albert.
Fred.
Herbert.

FAMILY 461

1196. THOMAS J.[9] COMSTOCK [Gideon [8]], b. 1838, May 5, South Corinth, N. Y. He m. (1) Angelina Farnham; (2) Elizabeth Millis, who d. 1900, Apr. 19; (3) Lizzie Murphy. He has sword and papers of Lt.-Col. Adam Comstock of the Revolutionary War. Residence, S. Corinth, N. Y. Children:

1824. Mary E.,[10]
1825. Susan C.,[10] d. 1883; m. Charles R. Luzerne. One daughter, Maude.

FAMILY 462

1201. NICOLL H.[9] COMSTOCK [Oliver C.[8]], b. 1831, Dec. 21. He m., 1857, Sep. 22, Harriett Ennis of Augusta, N. Y. Residence, Kansas City, Mo. Children:

1826. Warren Ennis,[10] b. 1859, May 3; m. Maria Childs.
FAMILY 588.
1827. Grace,[10] b. 1870, Dec. 18; m., 1894, May 17, Jas. T. Thornton.
1828. Oliver Cromwell,[10] b. 1869, Jan. 31.

FAMILY 463

1208. WILLIAM E.[8] COMSTOCK [Alan[7]] b. 1856, May 17; m., 1879, Feb. 12, Hattie Cox. Residence, Pueblo, Col. Children:

1829. Edwin Alexander,[9] b. 1880, Jan. 18, Iowa, Ia.
1830. Arthur Francis,[9] b. 1883, Sep. 1, Pueblo, Colo.
1831. Charles William,[9] b. 1885, Jan. 22. Residence, Pueblo, Colo.
1832. Olive,[9] b. 1888, Nov. 19. Residence, Pueblo, Colo.

FAMILY 464

1211. ELISHA[8] COMSTOCK [Welcome A.[7]], b. 1824, June 1, Smithfield, R. I. He m., 1849, Dec. 25, Ann Maria Smith, b. 1826; d. 1857, Stockton, Ill.; he m. (2) 1864, Jan. 5, Asenath W. Mowry, dau. of Silas Mowry. (It being her 2d marriage.) Children:

1833. George F.,[9] b. 1855, Dec. 22; m. 1881, Jenny L. Gunningham. B.A., Brown University in 1879. B.D. Yale, 1882. Teacher. Wolfebraham, Mass.
1834. Hiram Allen,[9] b. 1851, Aug. 6. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
1835. Emma A.,[9] b. 1856, Jan. 15; m. Burke F. Barrett. Residence, Farnumsville, Mass.
1836. Elisha M.,[9] b. 1860, Feb. 29, West Upton, Mass.

Family 464

FAMILY 465

1212. METCALF[8] COMSTOCK [Welcome A.[7]], b. 1829, Dec. 21, Smithfield, R. I. He m., 1862, Feb. 2, Catharine I. Olney of Fruit Hill, Providence, R. I., b. 1828, Jan. 16. He d. 1899, Oct. 3. Was for many years in the cash and blind business at W. Upton, Mass. In 1899 at death of his parents he came back to his birthplace, Union Village, to the farm known as Dr. Comstock's. Child:

1837. Kate Wales,[9] b. 1868, d. 1888; m. 1886, Oscar E. Haskell, lawyer, Woonsocket, R. I.

FAMILY 466

1213. AMANDA M.[8] COMSTOCK [Welcome A.[7]], b. 1832, Feb. 1; d. 1862. She m., 1848, May ..., Thomas Wheelock. Children (Wheelock):

Ewing Eugene, b. 1849, Apr. 18, Smithfield, R. I.; d. 1900, Mar. 11.

Harriet W., b. 1851, Sep. 26, Northbridge, Mass.; m., 1878, Nov. 30, Henry T. Merriam. Residence, Milbury, Mass.

Welcome A., b. 1854, Jan. 20, Northbridge, Mass.; d. 1870, Oct. 15.

Charles E., b. 1857, July 30, Worcester; m. 1885, Mch., Dolly Frost. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

Lilla, b. 1859, Sep. 13, Worcester, Mass.; m. 1886, May 17, William A. Hall. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I.

FAMILY 467

1214. FREDERICK M.[9] COMSTOCK [Arnold [8]], b. 1845, Smithfield, R. I. He m., 1868, Jan. 24, Harriet M. Miller, b. 1843. Frederick W. Comstock enlisted Oct. 5, 1861; remustered as Veteran Volunteer, in 3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 30, 1864. Child:

1838. Frederick Napoleon,[10] b. 1873, Woonsocket, R. I.; m., 1899, Feb. 14, Catherine Brooks, of Providence.

FAMILY 468

1216. WALTER H.[9] COMSTOCK [Arnold [8]]. He m., 1872, May 11, Samantha Hathaway. He was b. 1850. Residence, Woonsocket, R. I. Children:

1839. Harry W.[10]

1840. Bertha,[10] m. —— Gunty.

FAMILY 469

1223. JULIA ANN [9] COMSTOCK [Simon [8]], b. 1848, Nov. 27; d. 1878, Jan. 27. She m., 1867, June 20, William H. Sanford. Child (Sanford):

Clara A., b. 1869, May 23; d. 1899, Nov. 11, Thorndike, Mass.; m. Charles A. Tabor.

FAMILY 470

1224. ADELIZA T.[9] COMSTOCK [Benjamin F.[8]], b. 1831, Apr. 1, Springport, N. Y. She m., 1853, Jan. 10, F. I. Burdick. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y. Children (Burdick):

Clarence H., b. 1859, Feb. 16; m. 1880, Apr. 15, Anna Sands.

Caroline C., b. 1863, May 22; d. 1864, Nov. 16.

Edgar I., b. 1866, June 12.

FAMILY 471

1226. PHILANDER [9] COMSTOCK [Benjamin F.[8]], b.

1834, Feb. 25, Springport, N. Y.; d. 1909, Jan. 22. Residence, Union Springs, N. Y. Children:

1841. Gregg,[12] b. 1882, Nov. 18.
1842. Paul,[12] b. 1887, June.
1843. Earl,[12] b. 1894, Mar. 25.

FAMILY 472

1234. BENJAMIN F.[9] COMSTOCK [Benjamin F.[8]], b. 1853, Nov. 12, Springport, N. Y. He m. Martha Alice ——. Residence, Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa. Children:

1844. Vera Ida,[10] b. 1884, July 24.
1845. Carolyn Belle,[10] b. 1889, June 11.
1846. Clarence Horace,[10] b. 1888, May 5.
1847. Benjamin Franklin,[10] b. 1898, June 27.
1848. Margaret Wylie,[10] b. 1894, Oct. 5.

FAMILY 473

1236. HULDAH L.[9] COMSTOCK [Arnold[8]], b. 1845, Sep. 19, Albion, N. Y. She m. (1), 1864, Nov. 24, Henry B. Barnard, a captain in the Civil War, who d. about 1878. She m. (2), 1884, Dec. 4, Clark H. Harding. Children (Barnard):

Augusta U., b. 1866, Nov. 17; d. 1873, Nov. 8.
James Henry, b. 1869, Feb. 4. Lawyer, Chicago.
Helen Allen, b. 1873, July 22; m. 1899, Jan. 29, Howard W. Fisher, Auburn, N. Y.

FAMILY 474

1240. ARNOLD A.[9] COMSTOCK [Arnold[8]], b. 1864, June 25. He m., 1886, Jan. 12, Clara Phillips. Residence, Kent, N. Y. Children:

1849. Marcus P.,[10] b. 1888, Oct. 28.
1850. Arnold,[10] b. 1888, Dec. 2.
1851. Edwin,[10] b. 1893, Mar. 29.

FAMILY 475

1247. GEORGE F.[9] COMSTOCK [George W.[8]], b. 1861, Jan. 7. He m., 1883, Dec. 12, Emily Halstead, b. 1862, Dec. 8, stepdaughter of Rev. D. D. Andrews, of Greenfield Center, N. Y. Physician, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Child:

1852. Carl Rodney,[10] b. 1888, June 29, Saratoga, N. Y.

FAMILY 476

1248. WILLIAM F.[9] COMSTOCK [George W.[8]], b. 1866, Mch. 24, Moreau, N. Y. He m., 1884, Dec. 6, Mary Augusta Bailey, b. 1867, Dec. 6, Kingsbury, N. Y. Residence, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Children:

1853. George Samuel,[10] b. 1886, Mch. 23.
1854. Olivia Anna,[10] b. 1888, Mch. 12.
1855. Edward Leslie,[10] b. 1889, June 10.

FAMILY 477

1256. FITZ GREENE[9] COMSTOCK [Gilbert B.[8]], b. 1849, Apr. 30, Uxbridge, Mass. He m. Margaret Noon. Residence, Belleville, N. J. Children:

1856. Alice Maud,[10]
1857. Edith May.[10]
1858. Walter Oland,[10] b. 1883; d. 1900, Dec., Belleville, N. J.

FAMILY 478

1258. ALICE A.[9] COMSTOCK [William G.[8]], b. 1850, Dec. 10. She m., 1873, Oct. 11, Sanford Phipps, of Hopkinton, Mass. Residence (1902), Watertown, Mass. Children (Phipps):

Ross Elliot, b. 1877, Sep. 3, Somerville, Mass.
Edith Ardella, b. 1879, Sep. 12, Somerville, Mass.
George Curtis, b. 1882, Feb. 25, Watertown, Mass.

FAMILY 479

1263. ADELAIDE A.[9] COMSTOCK [William W.[8]], b. 1850, Jan. 15, Leyden, N. Y. She m., 1884, Sep. 2, Charles H. Howde of Breckenridge, Mich. Residence, Breckenridge, Mich. Children (Howde):

Rex Thurston, b. 1885, July 17.
Lawrence Comstock, b. 1887, Aug. 27.
Earl Sutherland, b. 1889, Feb. 17.

FAMILY 480

1265. EUGENIA L.[9] COMSTOCK [William W.[8]], b. 1853, Oct. 4, Leyden, N. Y. She m., 1876, Oct. 12, Dr.

Charles Seymour Watson of Breckenridge, Mich. Children (Watson):

Ella Margaret, b. 1877, Sep. [illegible] m. 1898, Aug. 3, Bruce J. [illegible] of Oconto, Wis.

Willie C., b. 1888, Jan. [illegible] d. 1888, Dec. [illegible].

Roy Seymour, b. 1881, Dec. [illegible] [illegible] studying medicine at University of Michigan.

FAMILY 481

1267. WALLACE M.[8] COMSTOCK [William W.[7]], b. 1876, Jan. 30, Ithaca, Mich. He m., 1895, Aug. 3, at Waukesha, Wis., Calista Mae Nelson. Editor and one of the proprietors of the *Reporter*, Oconto, Wis. Children:

1859. William Thurston,[10] b. 1893, June [illegible], Dodge City, Wyo.

1860. Grace,[10] b. 1897, Feb. [illegible], Ithaca, Mich.

FAMILY 482

1275. SETH HADEN[8] COMSTOCK [George M.[7]], b. 1848, July 25; m., 1864, Emma Gaultman, b. 1840 at Virginia City. In 1902, of firm "Comstock & Kendall," Salida, Col. Children:

1861. Wilbur Martin,[10] b. 1865, Oct. [illegible], d. 1886, Mch. [illegible] at Butte, Mont. Unmarried.

1862. Frederick Byron,[10] b. 1870, Apr. 16.

1863. Myrtle Josephine,[10] b. 1874, Jan. [illegible], Moss [illegible] unmarried.

1864. Julia.[10]

FAMILY 483

1277. HELEN M.[8] COMSTOCK [Lyman A.[7]], b. 1827, June 2. She m., 1852, Sep. 20, Oliver Cromwell Pierce. Children (Pierce):

Franklin Oliver, b. 1853, July 7, m. Jennie Wilhelm, [illegible]

Lyman Comstock, b. 1858, May 21, m. Mary Keeler, [illegible]

Wilbur Cromwell, b. 1861, Oct. [illegible], m. Sarah Cooke, [illegible]

FAMILY 484

1278. JOSEPHINE[8] COMSTOCK [Lyman A.[7]], b. 1832, Mch. 8; m., 1857, June 28, Albert S. Rhodes, b. 1830, Nov. [illegible]. Residence, Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. Children (Rhodes):

George, b. 1850, Sep. 27, d. 1871, Sep. 24.

Ida Anna, b. 1861, Apr. 16, d. 1882, Dec. [illegible].

FAMILY 485

1305. SILAS G.[9] COMSTOCK [Silas G.[8]], d. Mch., 1896, Nashville, Tenn. For many years a bookseller at Columbia, Tenn. He m., April, 1856, Helen M. Ansley, b. Calhoun Co., Mich., 1832, Aug. 15; d. 1902, Jan. 19. Oakland, Cal. Child:

1865. Homer G.,[10] b. 1858, June 9, Lake Geneva, Wis. FAMILY 590.

FAMILY 486

1308. MORRIS W.[9] COMSTOCK [Ira [8]], b. 1830, Nov. 1, Salisbury, N. Y.; d. 1862, Dec. 11, Salisbury, N. Y. He m., 1853, Oct. 18, Sarah Rice, b. 1832, July 29; d. 1894, May 23, Salisbury. Farmer, Salisbury, N. Y. Child:

1866. Ira M.,[10] b. 1856, Jan. 1; m. Emma Bartlett. FAMILY 591.

FAMILY 487

1313. EMMA H.[9] COMSTOCK [William G.[8]], b. 1843, Mch. 3, Evans Mills, N. Y. She m., 1862, Mch. 1, Frank D. Simons. He was Chief Clerk U. S. Treasury. Residence, Washington, D. C. Children (Simons):

Mary J., b. 1864.
Sarah C., b. 1867.
Rosamond, b. 1869.
Daisy, b. 1871.
Frank D., b. 1873.

FAMILY 488

1315. CLARENCE E.[9] COMSTOCK [William G.[8]], b. 1848, Sep. 1, Evans Mills, N. Y. He m., 1873, Sep. 30, Jennie S. Jenkins. In 1903, manager W. U. Telegraph, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Children:

1867. Charles Guilford,[10] b. 1876, May 19; d. 1877, Aug. 12.
1868. Edgar James,[10] b. 1878, Mch. 6.

FAMILY 489

1317. EBENEZER[9] COMSTOCK [Joshua [8]]. He d. 1850, on his way overland to California. He m. Susan Allen of Stephenstown, N. Y. Child:

1869. John Henry,[10] b. 1849, Feb. 24, Jamesville, Wis.; m. Anna Botsford, b. 1854, Sep. 1, Otto, N. Y. Professor Cornell University. His wife is Lecturer on Nature Study, Cornell University.

FAMILY 490

1319. NATHANIEL[9] COMSTOCK [Joshua[8]]. An engineer. Children:

1870. Eva.[10]
1871. Willie.[10]
1872. Hannibal S.[10]
1873. William H.,[10] b. 1846.

FAMILY 491

1324. WILLIAM[9] COMSTOCK [Ephraim[8]], b. 1819, Jan. 6, Hancock, Mass.; d. 1882, Mch. 20, Angelica, N. Y. He m. (1) Mary Bly; (2), 1853, Jane Howe; (3), 1875, Feb. 21, Hannah Wood, whose mother was a Comstock from Massachusetts. He moved to Allegheny Co., N. Y., where he died. He was in the Civil War. Hannah Wood, b. 1814, July 29. Her mother, Hannah, was dau. of Anthony Comstock of Blackstone, Mass. Children:

Second wife:

1873. Ida J.,[12] b. 1857, Aug. 30, Salisbury, N. Y., m. Dr. [illegible] Kelley, in 1882, Mch. 20. Residence, 1924, Hecktown, N. Y. Children: Alma E., Tandy E., and Florence A.

1874. Isaac H.,[12] b. 1861, July 10, Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Lucile [illegible] Kelley. No children. Residence, 1924, Salisbury, N. Y.

1875. Addie M.,[12] b. 1866, May 9, Salisbury, N. Y., m. William Henderson, Sep. 1890. Residence, 1924, Salisbury, N. Y.

1876. Wesley M.,[12] b. 1870, Aug. 12, m. Grace Crasier, 1904, Nov. 14. Children: Ruth and Leon. Residence, 1924, Little Falls, N. Y.

Third wife:

1877. Emma M.,[12] b. 1871, Nov. 19, Salisbury. Residence, 1924, Belvidere, N. Y.

1878. Morris W.,[12] b. 1874, May 31. Graduate of Genesee Seminary. Unmarried. Residence, 1924, Belvidere, N. Y.

1879. Edwin E.,[12] b. 1876, Mch. 16, Fairfield, N. Y., d. Aug. 23, 1876.

1880. Olive,[12] b. 1877, Nov. 2, Fairfield, N. Y. Residence, 1924, Belvidere, N. Y.

1881. Charlotte[12] b. 1882, Sep. 7, Angelica, N. Y. Residence, 1924, Belvidere, N. Y.

FAMILY 492

1346. SAMUEL A.[9] COMSTOCK [Joseph H.[8]], b. 1828, Nov. 28, Arcadia, N. Y. He m. 1847, May 28, at Palmyra, N. Y., [illegible]

Catherine E. Hine, b. 1828, July 25, at Küssel, Germany; d. 1882, Jan. 3, at Davison, Mich. He was ordained at Millington, Mich., in 1861, and was pastor there for 21 years. In 1864 he volunteered as a soldier in 29th Regiment, Mich. Vol. Infantry. Residence (1903), Davison, Mich. Children:

1882. Harriet E. S.,[10] b. 1850, Jan. 6; d. 1885, Aug. 7; m. 1869, July 19, C. L. Fuller, at Millington, Mich.

1883. Joseph H.,[10] b. 1854, Feb. 27, Arcadia, N. Y.; m. 1875, Aug. 2, Mary Ayliffe.

1884. Frances E.,[10] b. 1862, Apr. 11, Millington, Mich.; m. Rev. D. Q. Barry. Children: Charles A., b. 1887, Apr. 8; Ethel H., b. 1885. Jan. 9; d. 1886, Mch. 12. Residence, 1903, Rochester, Mich.

1885. Frank E.,[10] b. 1862 Apr. 11; d. 1876, Jan. 14.

FAMILY 493

1358. SAMUEL[9] COMSTOCK [Martin[8]]. He m. Lydia A. Gunn. Residence (1903), Millington, Mich. Children:

1886. Martin.[10]

1887. Frank.[10]

1888. Eva.[10]

FAMILY 494

1362. DATUS[9] COMSTOCK [Nicholas S.[8]], b. 1830, June 15; d. 1899, Oct. 20. He m., 1857, Jan. 4, Mary Clark. Residence, Elma, Iowa. Children:

1889. Laura Mavilla,[10] b. 1858, Apr. 4, near Delevan, Wis.; m., 1900, Oct. 4, J. M. Dubois.

1890. Clark Spencer,[10] b. 1859, Dec. 23, near Delevan, Wis.
FAMILY 592.

1891. Edith Mabel,[10] b. 1864, July 4, near Johnston, Wis.
FAMILY 593.

1892. Leroy Evans,[10] b. 1865, near Johnston, Wis.; d. 1889.

1893. Willie Wallace,[10] b. 1868, Sept. 15, Castalia, Iowa; d. 1895, Apr. 12, Elma, Ia.: m. 1893, Apr. 4, E. Ostrander. Daughter Ruby, b. 1894, Aug. 27; d. 1896, May 8.

FAMILY 495

1369. COOLEY L.[9] COMSTOCK [William[8]], b. 1842, Aug. 16, in Pennsylvania. He m., 1866, Feb. 28, Damaris Johnson in Oregon, Wis. Children:

1894. Leila.[10]

1895. Fanny,[10] m. Russell Jones.

FAMILY 496

1370. EDGAR W.[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]] b. 1846, Aug. 9, Oregon, Wis. He m. 1867, Dec. 14, Anna M. Marsden of Oregon, Wis. Dealer in lumber, sash and doors, Oregon, Wis. Children:

1896. William Robert,[10] b. 1870, Nov. 2, m. 1892, Oct. 19, Emma Wineland. Son, Merle Edgar, b. 1895, May 28.

1897. Jay Mann,[10] b. 1872, Mch. 31, Sarah Rhynda Jones, m. 1900, Sep. 6, Martha M. Slater, of Lodi, Wis.

1898. Ethel Violet,[10] b. 1876, Dec. 3, Oregon, Wis., m. 1894, Sep. 6, Roy C. Richards. Her son, Clifford Wood, b. 1904, Nov. 8.

1899. Frank Chapin,[10] b. 1879, Jan. 28, Paris, Wis. Residence, 1903, Oregon, Wis.

1900. Leonora I.,[10] b. 1882, July 3, Paris, Wis. Residence, 1903, Oregon, Wis.

FAMILY 497

1378. WELCOME G.[8] COMSTOCK [Archibald N.[7]] b. 1824, Jan. 18, Coventry, R. I.; d. 1902, Feb. 17, age 78. He m., 1843, July 3, Pamelia Nichols, who d. 1923, Aug. 13. He was a Baptist minister, long at Rehoboth. He was admitted to Maple Port Church, Coventry, R. I., in 1848. Children:

1901. Delila Lindon,[9] b. 1855, Oct. 5, m. 1878, Nov. 20, Albert E. Wood, of Providence.

1902. Colonel N.,[9] b. 1847, Jan. 30, d. 1848, Aug. 1.

FAMILY 498

1381. GEORGE N.[8] COMSTOCK [Archibald N.[7]] b. 1828, June 18; d. 1883, Aug. 11, Warwick, R. I. He m. Laura A. Westgate (dau. of Nathaniel and Desire Westgate), 1878, Jan. 23, in Pawtucket, R. I. Children:

1903. George W.,[9] b. 1867, Dec. 19, m. 1890, Oct. 10, Hannah F. Claflin.

1904. William N.,[9] d. 1873, July 19.

1905. Charles Edwards,[9] m. 1892, Nov. 9, Viola E. [illegible]

FAMILY 499

1384. JOHN HILL[8] COMSTOCK [Archibald N.[7]] b. 1836,

June 25. He m., 1874, Aug. 15, Cora E. Alexander of Cumberland, R. I. Residence, Scituate, R. I. Children:

1906. Lottie Cora,[10] b. 1876, July 29; m. 1896, Nov. 24, John M. Basset, of Central Falls, R. I.

1907. Willie H.,[10] d. 1893, Apr. 3, aged 7.

FAMILY 500

1391. CHARLES[9] COMSTOCK [Cyrus[8]], b. 1840, ~~June~~ 10. He m., 1862, Sep. 22, Mary L. Burgin of Delhi, N. Y., b. 1840, Oct. 14. Residence (1903), S. Norwalk, Ct. Children:

1908. Mary Alice,[10] b. 1863, Sep. 10.

1909. Carrie L.,[10] b. 1866.

1910. Benjamin,[10] b. 1867.

FAMILY 501

1403. HOMER H.[9] COMSTOCK [Elkanah P.[8]], b. 1854, Aug. 7, Laurens, N. Y. He m., 1880, Feb. 8, Mary Amelia Humphrey. Residence, Lyons, Wis. Children:

1911. Hattie Arlena,[10] b. 1884, Dec. 7.

1912. Pembroke Homer,[10] b. 1889, Nov. 26.

1913. Alma Harris,[10] b. 1893, Mch. 18.

1914. Ora Emerson,[10] b. 1897, Mch. 25.

FAMILY 502

1408. CAROLINE M.[9] COMSTOCK [William[8]], b. 1849, July 29, S. Adams, Mass. She m. (1), 1870, Oct. 20, Henry D. Jones; (2), in 1896, Dr. William B. Knapp, a druggist, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children (Jones):

Willie C., b. 1871, Aug. 1.

Mabel W., b. 1878, Apr. 20.

FAMILY 503

1411. LILLA MAY[9] COMSTOCK [William[8]], b. 1859, Mch. 23, Grand Haven, Mich. She m., 1878, Oct. 23, Edward Watson. Residence, Jenison, Mich. Children (Watson):

Ralph H., b. 1880, Mch. 13.

Frederick R., b. 1887, Mch. 12.

Arthur L., b. 1891, Sep. 17.

Fannie E., b. 1897, Mch. 7.

FAMILY 504

1410. WALLACE B.[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1840, Sep. 19, Lamont, Mich. He m. (?), 1880, Oct. 27, Frances E. Reed, who d. 1899, Aug. 11. (2), 1901, May 2, Mae Dennison. Residence, Jenison, Mich. Children:

1915. Emily A.,[10] b. 1884, Mch. 6.
1916. Bertha M.,[10] b. 1886, Mch. 19.
1917. Philo L.,[10] b. 1887, Oct. 20.
1918. William Herbert,[10] b. 1902, Mch. 11.
1919. Carl Dean,[10] b. 1905, Mch. 11.

FAMILY 505

1412. DAVID EDWIN[9] COMSTOCK [David B.[8]], b. 1844, Dec. 4. He m., 1888, May Sexton. Children:

1920. Adelbert,[10] b. 1890.
1921. Barbara.[10]
1922. Charlotte.[10]

FAMILY 506

1416. GEORGE D. COMSTOCK[9] [David B.[8]], b. 1864, Mch. 11. He m., 1888, Augusta B. C. Mueke. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

1923. Clara B.,[10] b. 1889, Aug. 26.
1924. David M.,[10] b. 1892, July 21; d. an infant.
1925. Charles D.,[10] b. 1893, Nov. 9.
1926. Minnie A. A.,[10] b. 1897, Aug. 6.
1927. William R.,[10] b. 1901, Aug. 25.

FAMILY 507

1431. MARIA[9] COMSTOCK [Edmund S.[8]], b. 1834, Nov. 6; d. 1897, Aug. She m., 1850, Dec. 29, Daniel Medbery. Residence, East Providence, R. I. Children (Medbery):

Charles W., b. 1862, Aug. 16.
Nelson H., b. 1864, Dec.
Frank R., b. 1866, Sep. 1.

FAMILY 508

1433. SYLVESTER B.[9] COMSTOCK [George[8]], b. 1837, Sep. 14, Valley Falls, R. I. He m., 1871, Mch. 25, Elma

Daniels of Woonsocket, R. I. Residence (1903), Arizona. Children:

1928. Mabel,[10] b. 1872, Jan. 5; d. about 1895, Yuma, Arizona.

FAMILY 509

1434. MARIA A.[9] COMSTOCK [George [8]], b. 1839, Sep. 14, Seekonk, Mass. She m., 1855, Dec. 30, David Mathewson, b. 1834, Jan. 17; d. 1883, Oct. 4, Warren, R. I. Children (Mathewson):

Jessie Fremont, b. 1857, Mch. 4; d. 1858, Sep. 20.
Daniel A., b. 1859, Mch. 8.
Sylvester, b. 1860, Mch. 20; d. 1861.
Rachel L., b. 1866, June 27.
Joseph, b. 1867, Sep.; d. 1868, Nov. 2.
Anna Maria, b. 1869, Apr. 6; d. 1897, Nov. 20.
Susie Anna, b. 1870, Dec. 25.
David A., b. 1876, July 13.

FAMILY 510

1452. AMELIA[9] COMSTOCK [Philo [8]]. She m. Gilbert Thomas. Children (Thomas):

Aubert.
Edna.
Stephen.
Catherine.
Harriet.
Frank.
Minnie. Residence, 1904, Caledonia, Minn.

FAMILY 511

1454. ABNER[9] COMSTOCK [Philo [8]], b. 1825, June 4, Windsor, N. Y.; d. 1889, Aug., Windsor, N. Y. He m. (1), 1846, Feb. 17, Betsey Garlick; (2), 1859, Dec. 31, Frances Wheeler; (3) 1862, Aug. 2, Placentia Howe, b. 1845, Sep. 16. Betsey Garlick was b. 1824, Jan. 22; d. 1858, Apr. 22. Frances Wheeler was b. 1836, June 5; d. 1860, Jan. 10. Children:

1929. Charles M., b. 1851, July 7, Windsor; m. 1878, Aug. 28, Jennie A. Hotchkiss. FAMILY 594.

1930. James Clinton,[10] b. 1857, Feb. 8, Windsor; m. 1894, Nov. 8, Edith M. Paige. No children. 1904, Physician, Binghamton, N. Y.

1931. Ellen A.,[18] b. 1854, Apr. 23; m. 1874, Jan. [illegible], George I. Watson. 1924, Newcastle, Pa. Children: Arthur, [illegible]; [illegible]; Dorothy.

1932. Frank,[18] b. 1863, Mch. [illegible], 1884, Aug. [illegible], Jane Wesselner. Three children. Residence [illegible], Crochet Hotel, [illegible]. Children: Ann, Harry, Anthony.

FAMILY 512.

1455. JULIUS W.[9] COMSTOCK [Philo[8]], b. 1830, Feb. 14, Windsor, N. Y.; d. 1895, Mar. 28. He m. (1) Nancy M. Cresson; (2), in 1894, Janette Greenhagen. Nancy M. Cresson was b. 1830, Windsor, N. Y.; d. 1890, Jan. [illegible]. Children:

1933. Anna,[18] m. Edward Thompson. Residence [illegible], Yucatan, Minn.

1934. Philo,[18] m. Kate Thomas. No children.

1935. Elizabeth,[18] m. Elmer Sample. Residence [illegible], Highland, Minn.

1936. George Edgar,[18] Residence, [illegible], Hamden, Minn.

1937. Harriet Hill,[18] m. Joseph Ort. Residence, 1905, Mound Prairie, Minn.

1938. Frank.[18] Family [illegible].

1939. Lila Florence,[18] Residence, 1905, Troy, Washington.

FAMILY 513.

1456. HARRIET[9] COMSTOCK [Philo[8]]. She m. Charles Wilsey of Yucatan (Minn.?). Children (Wilsey):

Teller.
Elfleda.
William.

FAMILY 514.

1458. RUTH[9] COMSTOCK [Asa[8]], b. 1825, June [illegible]. She m. Alva Herrick, of Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Residence: Yucatan, Minn. Children (Herrick):

Maria Antoinette.
Charles.
Florence.
Naomi.
Frederick.
Ida.
Alonzo.

FAMILY 515

1459. ROCEPHA[9] COMSTOCK [Asa[8]], b. 1829, Oct. 19. She m. Orsino Comstock (No. 1471), son of Sebastian.[8] Orsino was b. 1830, Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y. Children, born Windsor, N. Y.:

1940. William Sebastian,[10] b. 1859.
1941. Charles Asa,[10] b. 1862.
1942. Effie Eliza,[10] b. 1868.

FAMILY 516

1462. LEWIS E.[9] COMSTOCK [Asa[8]], b. 1839, Sep. 29. He m., 1861, Jan. 27, Almira Carpenter. Residence (1904), Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

1943. Truman Clark,[10] b. 1862, Jan. 7; m. 1890, Nov. 5, at Fort Dodge, Ia., Lura Howard. Residence, Chicago.
1944. Clarence G.,[10] b. 1864, Jan. 13; m., 1889, Nov. 23, Eugenia M. E. Weiland.
1945. Clemence A.,[10] b. 1864, Jan. 13; m., 1885, July 9, Kathryn Tamasch. Residence, Bloomington, Ill.
1946. Louis C.[10] b. 1867, Aug. 7; d. 1869, Sep. 12.
1947. Lemuel E.,[10] b. 1870, Dec. 27; m., 1894, Sep. 30, at Fort Dodge, Ia., Della Griffith. Residence, Sioux City, Ia.
1948. Ralph A.,[10] b. 1873, Apr. 13; d. 1892, Apr. 9.

FAMILY 517

1472. DELIA ANN[9] COMSTOCK [Sebastian[8]], b. 1832, Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y. She m. —— Watrous. Children (Watrous):

Charles Edgar.
Dora Rocepha.
Hannah Ann.
Kate C.

FAMILY 518

1473. FREDERICK G.[9] COMSTOCK [Sebastian[8]], b. 1834, Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y. Children:

1949. Edwin Martin,[10] b. 1862.
1950. John Adelbert,[10] b. 1865.
1951. Inez V.,[10] b. 1869.
1952. Willis,[10]
1953. Raymond.[10]
1954. Eunice.[10]

FAMILY 519

1474. WILLIAM A.[9] COMSTOCK [Sebastian[8]], b. 1841, Cascade Valley, Broome Co., N. Y. Children:

1955. Mabel Clyde,[10] b. 1868.
1956. Ernest Sebastian,[10] b. 1870.

FAMILY 520

1475. MARY E.[9] COMSTOCK [Sebastian[8]], b. 1843, Cascade Valley, Broome Co., N. Y. She m. —— Plunkitt. Children (Plunkitt):

Frederick Lincoln.
Aubert Hoadley.
Hannah M. I.
Mary Comstock.
Kate Fern.

FAMILY 521

1478. BUTLER[9] COMSTOCK [Orsino[8]], b. 1849, Feb. 20, in Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. 1872, Nov. 8, St. Paul, Minn. He m., 1867, Sept. 10, at Little Valley, N. Y., Elma J. Marsh, b. 1842, Randolph, N. Y. Lawyer and real estate, St. Paul, Minn. Children:

1957. Lynn Marsh,[10] b. 1868, Oct. 14; New York City.
1958. Lena,[10] b. 1870; d. 1879.
1959. Sarah Lee,[10] b. 1872, at St. Paul; d. 1893.

FAMILY 522

1481. PHILO W.[9] COMSTOCK [Orsino[8]], b. 1844, Oct. 10, Carroll, N. Y.; d. 1886, Frazee, Minn. He m. (1), 1869, Dec. 16, Anna Markham, who d. 1875, Mch. 8, at Frewsburg, N. Y.; he m. (2) Della Howard; he m. (3), 1882, Eliza Brown, of Jonesville, Minn. He served in the 9th N. Y. Cavalry in the Civil War. Residence, Frazee, Minn. Children:

1960. Claude Urson,[10] b. 1874, Oct. 30; m., 1901, Dec. 25, Mordie B. Brant. Residence, New York City.
1961. Harry,[10] b. 1881, Oct. 14; d. 1888 (drowned), Frazee, Minn.
1962. Floyd,[10] b. 1893, Apr. 9.
1963. Guy.[10]

FAMILY 523

1482. HIRAM A.[9] COMSTOCK [Orsino[8]], b. 1847, Mch. 1

Carroll, N. Y. He m., 1876, Sep. 1, Elizabeth Kent, b. 1846, Mch. 10, London, England. Residence, Janesville, Minn. Children, born Alma City, Minn.:

1964. Etta H.,[10] b. 1877, Aug. 4.
1965. Hattie May,[10] b. 1879, Dec. 25.
1966. Howard H.,[10] b. 1882, Nov. 19.

FAMILY 524

1484. HELEN A.[9] COMSTOCK [Orsino [8]], b. 1851, Carroll, N. Y. She m., 1876, Aug. 2, at Janesville, Minn., Sylvester F. Shephard. Residence, Janesville, Minn. Children (Shephard), born Janesville:

Helen C., b. 1877, Apr 28. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.
George S., b. 1878, Oct. 20. Farmer, Residence, Pequot, Minn.
John C., b. 1879, Nov. 7.
May C., b. 1883, Aug. 12.
Frank.

FAMILY 525

1485. ABNER E.[9] COMSTOCK [Orsino [8]], b. 1852, July 2, Carroll, N. Y. He m., 1874, May 24, at Alma City, Minn., Sarah E. Earl, who d. 1902. Residence, Elysian, Minn. Children:

1967. Durward E.,[10] b. 1878, Mch. 24.
1968. Butler,[10] b. 1881, Oct. 2.
1969. Daisy L.,[10] b. 1883, May 30.
1970. F. Ray,[10] b. 1885, May 19.

FAMILY 526

1487. JOHN S.[9] COMSTOCK [Orsino [8]], b. 1858, Apr. 11, Carroll, N. Y. He m., 1880, Apr. 15, Zeruah Hurley, at Capron, Ill. Telegraph operator, Vining, Minn. Children:

1971. Amy Julia,[10] b. 1881, June 5, Walnut Grove, Minn.
1972. Asa Hurley,[10] b. 1885, June 10, Detroit, Minn.
1973. Martha Lilias,[10] b. 1888, Dec. 27; d. 1889, Aug. 30.
1974. Alvin John,[10] b. 1895, Apr. 9, Frazee, Minn.
1975. Orsino Hale,[10] b. 1899, Oct. 13, Frazee, Minn.

FAMILY 527

1488. HELEN M.[9] COMSTOCK [William [8]], b. 1828, Apr.

10, Laurens, N. Y.; d. 1891, Dec. 11, Sprakers, N. Y. She m., 1849, Sep. 10, in Laurens, E. Vine Wales, b. 1819, Oct. 20, Plymouth, N. Y. Children (Wales):

Helen Maria, b. 1850, Jan. 20, m. 1873, Sep. 30, Charles Emerson Ford.

Eben Vine, b. 1855, Aug. 6, d. 1895, Nov. 1.

FAMILY 528

1491. AUGUSTA ROCEPHA[8] COMSTOCK [William[7]], b. 1841, Jan. 28, Laurens, N. Y. She m., 1864, Sep. 8, in Laurens, Charles William Gillet, b. 1840, Nov. 20, Addison, N. Y. He was adjutant 86th N. Y. Regiment in the Civil War and in 1903 was serving his sixth term in Congress. He graduated at Union College, Schenectady, in 1861. Residence, Addison, N. Y. Children (Gillet):

Frances Augusta, b. 1865, Nov. 2, m. 1886, Nov. 6, Walston H. Stradella.

Katharine Maria, b. 1869, July 27, m. 1894, Apr. 4, Charles Marshall Walls.

FAMILY 529

1498. HIRAM[9] COMSTOCK [George[8]], b. 1828, Feb. 16, Lubec, Me. He m. 1861, Mary E. Brown. Civil Engineer. N. Lubec, Me. Children:

1976. Jeannette,[10] b. 1862, June 1, m. 1898, Charles H. Hayes. Residence, W. Medford, Mass.

1977. Carrie,[10] b. 1864, June, d. 1867, Mar. 6, unmarried.

1978. George Hiram,[10] b. 1867, June, [illegible] Family 527.

1979. Mary Elizabeth,[10] b. 1869, Dec., m. 1893, Albert E. Dunton. Daughter, Carrie C., b. 1890. Residence, N. Lubec, Me.

FAMILY 530

1500. ANN MARIA[9] COMSTOCK [George[8]], b. 1831, May 20. She m. Capt. John A. Davis. Residence, Lubec, Me. Children (Davis):

Elizabeth C., b. 1867.

Mary A., b. 1870.

FAMILY 531

1505. ISRAEL TAFT[9] COMSTOCK [Israel[8]], b. 1841,

Nov. 19. He m. 1854, July 4, Susan Jane Winston. Residence, West Concord, Minn. Children:

1980. Thomas Elbridge,[10] b. 1856, Apr. 5; m., Delia Burdell. FAMILY 597.

1981. Edward Hiram,[10] m. Mary E. Tunks. FAMILY 598.

1982. Emma Jane,[10] b. 1863, Mch. 23; d. 1892, Jan. 24; m. —— Hughes. Daughter, Emma J., b. 1890, July 1.

FAMILY 532

1506. ELBRIDGE G.[9] COMSTOCK [Israel [8]], b. 1834, Aug. 17; d. 1891, Jan. 20. He m. Catharine J. Winston. He was in Minnesota Legislature. Children:

1983. Thomas Taft,[10] b. 1860, Aug. 19; m. Anna Kapp. FAMILY 599.

1984. Grosvenor Winston,[10] m. Helen Bringgold. Has son, Elbridge Gerry. FAMILY 600.

FAMILY 533

1520. GILBERT L.[9] COMSTOCK [Moses R.[8]], b. 1835, Sep. 17, Greenbush, Me. He m. (1), 1859, June 2, Susan C. Brown, who d. 1861, June 15. He m. (2), 1862, Sep. 14, Eliza A. Brown, b. 1843, Sep. 25, Old Town, Me. Residence, Greenbush, Me. Children, born in Greenbush, Me.:

1985. Louisa Anna,[10] b. 1863, Oct. 22; d. 1864, Aug. 19.

1986. Gilbert A.,[10] b. 1866, May 31; d. 1881, July 5.

1987. Darius L.,[10] b. 1867, Dec. 31.

1988. Lettie A.,[10] b. 1871, Aug. 27.

1989. Sadie A.,[10] b. 1879, Mch. 22.

1990. Jessie M.,[10] b. 1881, Feb. 20.

FAMILY 534

1525. ISRAEL [9] COMSTOCK [Moses R.[8]], b. 1846, Sep. 28, Greenbush, Me.; d. 1902, Feb. 13. He m. 1865, Jan. 29, Sarah J. Dunne. Children:

1991. Nancy E.,[10] b. 1865, Oct. 25; m. Mch. 7, 1892.

1992. Ella S.,[10] b. 1867, Dec. 30; d. 1901, July 31; m. 1884, Oct. 10.

1993. Israel,[10] b. 1870, Sep. 29; d. 1872, Sep. 28.

1994. Minerva,[10] b. 1874, Feb. 21; m. 1890, June 10.

1995. John J.,[10] b. 1876, Mch. 22.

1996. Caroline E.,[10] b. 1878, Dec. 23.

1997. Walter,[10] b. 1881, July 12.

1998. Allen,[10] b. 1886, Mch. 29.

FAMILY 535

1532. SOLOMON G.[9] COMSTOCK [James M.[8]], b. 1844, May 9, Argyle, Me. He m., 1874, May 17, Sarah A. Ball, dau. of Joseph and Sarah H. Ball. He studied law at Ann Arbor, Mich., and settled at Moorhead, Minn. In Minnesota Legislature 1875–81; in Minnesota Senate 1882–8. Member of 51st Congress. Lawyer, Moorhead, Minn. Children:

1999. Ada Louisa,[10] b. 1876, Dec. 23, Moorhead, Minn.
2000. Jessie May,[10] b. 1879, Apr. 20.
2001. George Madison,[10] b. 1886, June 28, Moorhead, Minn.

FAMILY 536

1533. WILLIAM G.[9] COMSTOCK [James M.[8]], b. 1844, June 25, Argyle, Me., he m., 1866, Nov. 15, Lestice Hacking. He moved to Wisconsin about 1868, and thence to Moorhead. Residence, Moorhead, Minn. Children:

2002. Mary L.,[10] b. 1871, July 8, Hancock, Minn.
2003. Maurice T.,[10] b. 1875, Oct. 16, Hancock, Minn.

FAMILY 537

1534. EDGAR F.[9] COMSTOCK [James M.[8]], b. 1845, Mch. 4, Passadumkeag, Me. He m., 1867, Jan. 28, Mary Hacking, dau. of Robert and Mary Hacking of Greenbush, Me. He settled in Minneapolis in 1870. Has been for two terms in Minnesota Legislature; member of Park Board and of City Council. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

2004. Robert M.,[10] b. 1868, Nov. 6, Prescott, Wis. Civil Engineer, Minneapolis.
2005. Edgar Francis,[10] b. 1873, Apr. 20, at Minneapolis. Stockbroker.
2006. James Madison,[10] b. 1874, Dec. 11. Farmer.

FAMILY 538

1535. ADA S.[9] COMSTOCK [James M.[8]], b. 1861, Nov. 14, Passadumkeag, Me. She m., 1881, William Smart. Residence, Passdumkeag. Children (Smart):

Harold R., b. 1882, Apr. 18.
Lloyd R., b. 1883, June 24.
Madison Comstock, b. 1891, May 11.

FAMILY 539

1539. ALONZO[9] COMSTOCK [Benjamin R.[8]], b. 1856, Oct. 9, Prescott, Wis.; he m. Lionetta Ridgman. Miller, Ladysmith, Wis. Children:

2007. Alice.[10]
2008. Arthur.[10]
2009. Lyall.[10]
2010. Ross.[10]
2011. Carrie.[10]

FAMILY 540

1541. HERBERT W.[9] COMSTOCK [Benjamin R.[8]], b. 1860, Feb. 28, Prescott, Wis. He m. 1885, Oct. 6, Alice Ferguson, b. 1870, May 20, Oak Grove, Wis. Farmer, and Town Treasurer, Hagar City, Wis. Children:

2012. Edna,[10] b. 1886, Sep. 19.
2013. John Robinson,[10] b. 1890, Feb. 5.
2014. Earl,[10] b. 1893, Aug. 23.
2015. Leonetta,[10] b. 1896, Jan. 2.
2016. Esther Alice,[10] b. 1902, Mch. 30.

FAMILY 541

1543. CHARLES W.[9] COMSTOCK [Solomon[8]], b. 1851, Sep. 6, Argyle, Me. He m. 1883, Jan. 9, Carrie Gunderson of Northfield, Minn., b. 1863, June 9. Contractor. Residence, Palms, Cal. Children:

2017. Earl L.,[10] b. 1883, Nov. 16.
2018. Solomon B.,[10] b. 1886, July 19.
2019. Carroll M.,[10] b. 1884, Jan. 3; d. 1891, Nov. 3.
2020. Floyd R.,[10] b. 1889, May 14; d. 1891, Dec. 17.

FAMILY 542

1548. GERRY B.[9] COMSTOCK [Gilman[8]], b. 1857, Nov. 23, Argyle, Me.; he m. Helen Archibald, b. 1864, Aug. 1. Lumberman, Argyle, Me. Children;

2021. Gerald G.,[10] b. 1883, June 5. Surveyor.
2022. Lena Mae,[10] b. 1888, Oct. 20.
2023. Ethel Pearl,[10] b. 1890, Aug. 5.

FAMILY 543

1549. WESLEY F.[9] COMSTOCK [Gilman[8]], b 1860, May

12, Argyle, Me. He m. Alberta Whitcomb, b. 1874, May 17. Lumberman, Old Town, Me. Children:

2024. Karl W.,[10] b. 1897, Sep. 24, d. 1898, Feb. 23.
2025. Carroll G.,[10] b. 1900, Apr. 10, d. 1903, Jan. 9.

FAMILY 544

1551. MARY D.[9] COMSTOCK [Gilman[8]], b. 1861, Apr. 9, Argyle, Me. She m. Abner S. Buswell, b. 1861, June 18. In 1902 he was State Commissioner of Insurance. Residence, Bangor, Me. Children (Buswell):

Harold W., b. 1888, Aug. 18.
Madeline, b. 1894, Mch. 18.

FAMILY 545

1560. THOMAS F.[9] COMSTOCK [Thomas F.[8]], b. 1852, Jan. 15, Batavia, Ill. He m. 1873, June 15, at Beloit, Wis., Flora Ann Leonard. Children:

2026. Florence,[10] b. 1874, Sep. 28.
2027. Francis,[10] b. 1875, Sep. 28.

FAMILY 546

1562. WILLIAM[9] COMSTOCK [Thomas F.[8]], b. 1858, Oct. 27, Byron, Ill. He m. 1882, Oct. 14, at Oregon, Ill., Elizabeth Jane Kelly. He moved to Wadena, Minn., in 1882. Author of Comstock's *Practical Interest Book*. 1902, Superintendent County Schools, Wadena. Children:

2028. George Melvin,[10] b. 1881, Oct. 26, d. 1881, Oct. 31.
2029. Mary Livania,[10] b. 1883, Aug. 22, Mt. Carroll, Ill.
2030. Mabel Asenath,[10] b. 1885, Nov. 4, Mt. Carroll, Ill.
2031. Emma Elizabeth,[10] b. 1888, Oct. 11, Wadena, Minn.
2032. George Elmer,[10] b. 1894, Mch. 4, d. 1894, Apr. 10.
2033. Everth Williams,[10] b. 1896, Sep. 14, Wadena, Minn.
2034. Ruth Esther,[10] b. 1898, Apr. 26, Wadena, Minn.

FAMILY 547

1563. NINA[9] COMSTOCK [Thomas F.[8]], b. 1861, Apr. 9, Winnebago, Ill. She m. 1881, June 9, Stephen F. Strange, b. 1858, Aug. 26. Residence, Byron, Ill. Children (Strange):

Susan Lavinia, b. 1882, Mch. 22, Byron, Ill.
William Francis, b. 1884, Sep. 4.

George Joseph, b. 1887, Feb. 1, Rockford.
Nellie May, b. 1888, Oct. 8, Winnebago.
Melvin Mark, b. 1893, June 6, Wayne.
Lulu Minerva, b. 1895, Sep. 17, Wayne.
Etta Lucinda, b. 1898, Sep. 8, Honey Creek, Ogle Co., Ill.

FAMILY 548

1564. ELVA M.[9] COMSTOCK [Thomas F.[8]], b. 1864, Feb. 12, Winnebago, Ill. She m. 1886, Jan. 26, Charles F. Leonard, in Pecatonica, Ill. He was b. 1859, May 4, Dexter, Me. Residence (1902), St. Charles, Ill. Children (Leonard):
Arthur L., b. 1887, June 27.
Elmer L., b. 1892, Nov. 27.
Edgar L., b. 1895, June 11; d. 1895, June 29.
Marion E. A., b. 1900, June 14.

FAMILY 549

1573. MARTHA M.[9] COMSTOCK [Lemuel [8]], b. 1848, Mch. 19, Jo Daviess Co., Ill. She m. 1865, Aug. 5, John L. Eddy, stockman and farmer. Residence, Verndale, Minn. Children (Eddy):
Bristol L., b. 1868, Dec. 17.
Carrie K., b. 1874, Jan. 31.

FAMILY 550

1574. EMMA A.[9] COMSTOCK [Lemuel [8]], b. 1850, Aug. 15, Stephenson Co., Ill. She m. 1865, June 13, in Butler Co., Iowa, William C. Eddy. Children (Eddy):
Hiram H., b. 1873, Feb. 25, Butler Co., Ia.
Harriet S., b. 1875, Mch. 1, Butler Co., Ia.
Mattie A., b. 1880, Apr. 11, Wadena Co., Minn.
Beulah L., b. 1890, Mch. 19, Wadena Co., Minn.

FAMILY 551

1578. FRANKLIN [9] COMSTOCK [George [8]], b. 1853. He m. (1), 1874, May 17, Elizabeth McLoughlin, of Providence, who d. 1877, Jan. 24; he m. (2) Mary E. Donahue, who (then his widow) d. 1898, June 27, at Providence. Machinist. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children:
2035. Charles H.,[10] b. 1879, May 24.
2036. William A.,[10] b. 1882, Feb. 18.

FAMILY 551

1580. MELVILLE[9] COMSTOCK (George[8]), b. 1857, Lubec, Me. He m. 1878, Oct. 27, Alice Mulholland of Providence, b. 1858. 1899, clerk, Providence, R. I. Children, born in Providence:

2037. Mary,[10] b. 1883, May 6.
2038. Lewis,[10] b. 1884, May 30.
2039. Jonathan,[10] b. 1888, July 4.
2040. Hattie,[10] b. 1881, Oct. 1.
2041. George,[10] b. 1886, June 21; d. 1888, Feb. 3.
2042. Irene,[10] b. 1891, Mch. 4.
2043. Ethel,[10] b. 1895, Mch. 12.
2044. William,[10] b. 1899; d. 1899, Sep. 8.
2045. Bertha,[10] d. 1897, Oct. 20, aged 1 year.
2046. Walter,[10] d. 1898, July 14, aged 6 years.

FAMILY 553

1581. ALDRICH[9] COMSTOCK (George[8]), b. 1860, Lubec, Me. He m., 1882, July 20, Nellie L. McKiernan of Providence. Residence, Providence, R. I. Children, born in Providence:

2047. Sarah,[10] b. 1883, Jan. 14.
2048. Frank,[10] b. 1884, Nov. 2.
2049. George,[10] b. 1886, July 18.
2050. Frederick,[10] b. 1889, Dec. 24; d. 1890, May 31.
2051. Mary,[10] b. 1891, Mch. 12.
2052. Joseph,[10] b. 1892, Aug. 10.
2053. Thomas,[10] b. 1894, Feb. 5.
2054. Lina,[10] b. 1895, Nov. 7.
2055. Florence,[10] b. 1897, Feb. 11.
2056. Bertha,[10] b. 1898, Sep. 28.

FAMILY 554

1587. LEILA S.[9] COMSTOCK (TAD[8]), b. 1852, Aug. 17, Lubec, Me.; d. 1899, Oct., Saco, Me. She m. 1874, Dec. 21, William Emery. Children (Emery):

Jane Sumner, b. 1876, Nov. 11, St. Johns, N. B.
Barton C., b. 1879, July 30, Kerrville, Cal.
William Carl, b. 1885, Saco, Me.

FAMILY 555

1592. LYNDON W.[9] COMSTOCK [George [8]], b. 1843, July 15. He m., 1864, Jan. 3, Charlotte E. Davis, b. 1845, Dec. 15, New Washington, Ind., dau. of Dr. Solomon Davis of Columbus, Ind. Dentist, Indianopolis, Ind. Children, born Columbus, Ind.:

2057. Walter Stanisfer,[10] b. 1865, Apr. 13.
2058. Nellie,[10] b. 1867, Apr. 27; d. 1867, Aug. 13.
2059. Nona,[10] b. 1871, July 30; d. 1873, Aug. 8.
2060. Lyndon Madura,[10] b. 1877, Jan. 29.
2061. Carlton C.,[10] b. 1882, June 17; d. 1885, Nov. 4.

FAMILY 556

1597. BENJAMIN W.[9] COMSTOCK [Benjamin Weeden [8]], b. 1837, Nov. 12; d. 1900, Nov. 28. He m., 1873, Jan. 14, Ida Frances King. Child:

2062. Benjamin W.,[10] b. 1878, Feb. 18; m. 1901, Oct. 23, Ruby E. Wood, of Compton Village, N. H. Residence, Providence, R. I.

FAMILY 557

1608. RICHARD B.[9] COMSTOCK [Joseph Jesse [8]], b. 1854, Feb. 15, Jersey City, N. J. He m. 1883, July 19, Alice Greene, dau. of Prof. S. S. Greene of Brown University. Lawyer Providence, R. I. Children:

2063. Marjorie Stuart,[10] b. 1884, May 4.
2064. Louise Howard,[10] b. 1886, Sep. 28.
2065. Alice May,[10] b. 1890, June 21.

FAMILY 558

1613. JOSEPH H.[9] COMSTOCK [William W.[8]], b. 1847, Aug. 5; d. 1887, Mch. 3, Pasadena, Cal. He m. 1876, Dec. 26, Mary A. A. Gladding of Providence, b. 1851; d. 1880, Nov. 3. He m. (2), 1882, Jan. 28, Harriet Gladding, who d. 1903, Dec. 14, in Providence, R. I. His will of 1885, Sept. 17, was proved 1887, Apr. 7, in Providence. Children, born in Providence:

2066. Benjamin Gladding,[10] b. 1878, July 1.
2067. Marie H.,[10] b. 1886, Dec. 3; d. 1887, Jan. 14.

FAMILY 559

1632. NATHAN[9] COMSTOCK [Joseph[8]], b. 1841, Aug. 19, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He m., 1866, Apr. 11, Mary ——. Residence, Deerfield, Mich. Children:

2068. Della,[10] b. 1873, July 21.
2069. Nina,[10] b. 1874, Sept. 3.
2070. Harry,[10] b. 1879, Oct. 10.

FAMILY 560

1633. DAVID[9] COMSTOCK [Joseph[8]], b. 1843, Jan. 5, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He m., 1865, Mary Smalley, b. 1846. Residence, Jasper, Mich. Children:

2071. McKib,[10] b. 1867, May 13, m. Alma Morse, 1885, Dec. 25, Children: Sherman,[11] b. 1891, Aug. 8; Clar[illegible] b. 1[illegible], Apr. [illegible]; Charles,[11] b. 1897, Apr. 24; [illegible], b. 1900, July [illegible]. Residence, Jasper, Mich.
2072. Bertha,[10] b. 1871, July 4, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m., 1[illegible], Sept. 19, Frank Hoadley. Residence, Seward, Ohio.
2073. Ira,[10] b. 1877, Feb. 28, d. 1877, June 4.
2074. Myrtle,[10] b. 1878, Aug. 2; m. 1898, Jan. 5, Frederick Green. Residence, Jasper, Mich.

FAMILY 561

1641. ALFRED[9] COMSTOCK [Eseck[8]], b. 1841, May [illegible]. He m. (1) Clara Worden, who d. 1874, Feb. 20; he m. (2) Rachel Peebles. Residence (1902), Stoddard, Mich. Child:

2075. Myrtle,[10] m. [illegible] Curtis.

FAMILY 562

1643. ANDREW[9] COMSTOCK [Eseck[8]], b. 1847, Jan. [illegible]. He m. Nancy Watlies, who d. 1891, Dec. 9. He m. (1) Mary ——. Children:

2076. Edna.[10]
2077. Delphia.[10]
2078. Oland.[10]

FAMILY 563

1644. HENRY[9] COMSTOCK [Eseck[8]], b. 1849, Dec. 27, d.

1881, Nov. 25. He m. Ellen Russell. Residence, Ogden Centre, Mich. Children:

2079. Levi S.,[10] m., 1902, July 23, Kate Miller, b. 1881, Dec. 17. Residence, Ogden Centre, Mich.

2080. Arletta,[10] m. —— Craig.

FAMILY 564

1646. MILON[9] COMSTOCK [Esek[8]], b. 1854, May 8, Ogden, Mich.; d. 1878, Nov. 21, He m. 1875, Hattie Youngs. Child:

2081. Cora,[10] b. 1877, Feb. 13; m., 1902, Hudson Porter. Son Delial, b. 1896, Dec. 16. Residence Adrian, Mich.

FAMILY 565

1653. MELISSA J. K.[9] COMSTOCK [Willard H.[8]], b. 1875, Aug. 13. She m. 1898, Nov. 23, George I. Pillsbury. Residence, Rumney, Vt. Children (Pillsbury):

Percy George.
Randall.

FAMILY 566

1661. MARY E.[9] COMSTOCK [William P.[8]], b. 1847, Jan. 16, Cumberland, R. I.; m. Edgar M. Hixon. Residence, Sharon, Mass. Children (Hixon):

Arthur Scott, b. 1871.
Theodore W., b. 1879.
Grace E., b. 1881.

FAMILY 567

1662. WILLIAM P.[9] COMSTOCK [William P.[8]], b. 1849, May 2, in North Providence. He m. Ellen Ackley. In 1884 he was depot master, Pawtucket, R. I. Children:

2082. William,[10] b. 1876, Feb. 13; d. 1876, June 6.
2083. Carrie Louise,[10] b. 1877.
2084. Mary Ellen,[10] b. 1879, Nov. 16.
2085. William Penn,[10] b. 1882, July 21.
2086. Frances E.,[10] b. 1884, Oct. 24.

FAMILY 568

1663. CHARLOTTE M.[9] COMSTOCK [William P.[8]], b. 1855, Mch. 24, Pawtucket, R. I.; d. 1897, May 13. She m.

1877, Jan. 15, Henry James Wright. Residence, Lincoln, R. I. Children (Wright):

Mary Louise, b. 1877, July 6.
Stephen, b. 1878, Dec. 19.
George, d. an infant.
Chester C., b. 1885, June 16.
Joseph H., b. 1889, Dec. 13.

FAMILY 569

1665. LOUIS HALL[9] COMSTOCK [Jonathan F.[8]], b. 1844, Mch. 2, Mendon (now Blackstone), Mass. He m. 1870, Jan. 27, Rachel Schuyler of Cohoes, N. Y. Firm of Comstock & Co., Providence, R. I. Children:

2087. Frederick S.,[10] b. 1871, Jan. 11. Providence.
2088. Mary Lansing,[10] b. 1872, Dec. 2. Providence. m. Nov. [illegible] 1895, William C. Hutchison of Providence, R. I. [illegible]

FAMILY 570

1668. WALTER J.[9] COMSTOCK [Jonathan F.[8]], b. 1853, Dec. 12, Blackstone, Mass. He m. (1), 1880, Feb. 4, Clara D. Forney; (2), 1894, Jan. 3, Mary Waterman Chapin, dau. of W. W. Chapin of Providence. Firm of J. F. Comstock & Sons, Providence. Children:

2089. Walter J.,[10] b. 1881, Dec. 5.
2090. Catherine F.,[10] b. 1882, May 30. d. 1882, Sep. [illegible]
2091. Mary Waterman,[10] b. 1894, Dec. 27.

FAMILY 571

1669. WILLIAM A.[9] COMSTOCK [Jonathan F.[8]], b. 1856, Sep. 14, Blackstone, Mass. He m. 1887, Jan. 19, Harriet L. Brown. Residence, Providence, R. I. Child:

2092. Jonathan Farnum,[10] b. 1889, Oct. 7.

FAMILY 572

1671. FRANK P.[9] COMSTOCK [Andrew[8]], b. 1864, Nov. 6, Providence. He m. 1887, May 17, Laura W. Burrows. Firm of J. F. Comstock & Sons, Providence. Children:

2093. Andrew B.,[10] b. 1888, Aug. [illegible]
2094. Hope M.,[10] b. 1891, Oct. 16.
2095. Katharine,[10] b. 1920, Mch. [illegible]

FAMILY 573

1683. ADDISON J.[9] COMSTOCK [Caleb [8]], b. 1872, Mch. 12, Fillmore Co., Minn. He m. 1894, Apr. 21, Ethel Irene Thomas, b. 1875, Apr. 21. Residence, Rochester, Minn. Children:

2096. Reginald William,[10] b. 1898, Apr. 4.
2097. Helen Henrietta,[10] b. 1900, Nov. 17.

FAMILY 574

1692. ARTHUR E.[9] COMSTOCK [Darius E.[8]], b. 1857, Oct. 21; d. 1883, Nov. 22. He m. 1879, Nov. 15, Kittie O'Leary. 1903, Widow lives at Adrian, Mich. Children:

2098. Helen Frances,[10] b. 1880, Sept.
2099. Mildred Maria,[10] b. 1882, Aug. 18. Residence, Adrian, Mich

FAMILY 575

1695. CHARLES H.[9] COMSTOCK [Darius E.[8]], b. 1863, July 12, Adrian, Mich. He m. (1), 1883, May 16, Ida B. Seeley; (2), 1895, Nov. 26, Mary A. Shorten, b. 1869, Sep. 21, Berea, Ohio. Residence, Albany, N. Y. Children:

2100. Frances I.,[10] b. 1900, Jan. 17, Adrian, Mich.
2101. Edith S.,[10] b. 1903, Apr. 16, Albany, N. Y.

FAMILY 576

1696. DEANE S.[9] COMSTOCK [Darius E.[8]], b. 1872, Mch. 9, South Haven, Mich. He m. 1894, Jan. 17, at Oshkosh, Wis., Olive M. Johnson. Residence, Alpena, Mich. Children:

2102. Leonidas Paige,[10] b. 1895, July 25, Wautoma, Wis.
2103. Earl Johnson,[10] b. 1900, Feb. 21, Oshkosh, Wis.

FAMILY 577

1698. GILBERT A.[9] COMSTOCK [Charles H.[8]], b. 1870, Mch. 18, Adrian, Mich. He m. 1900, June 27, Emma Perry Livings, of Oshkosh. Local agent, C. M., & St. P. R.R. Residence, Oshkosh, Wis. Child:

2104. Gilbert William,[10] b. 1901, June 17, Oshkosh, Wis.

FAMILY 578

1722. GEORGE[8] COMSTOCK [Frederick[7]], b. 1843, June 1, Herman, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Residence, Littleton, Col. Children:

2105. Frederick W.[9] b. 1870, Nov. 1, Decorah, Ia.
2106. Frank B.[9] b. 1879, May 26, Decorah, Ia.
2107. Bessie L.[9] b. 1881, Apr. 19, Decorah, Ia. d. 1886, Dec. [illegible]
2108. Charles B.[9] b. 1884, Dec. 1, Littleton, Col.
2109. Orra L.[9] b. 1886, Oct. 12, Littleton, Col.
2110. Jay J.[9] b. 1891, Feb. 9, Littleton, Col.
2111. Joseph N.[9] b. 1894, Mar. 6, Littleton, Col.

FAMILY 579

1723. CHARLES[8] COMSTOCK [Frederick[7]], b. 1856, Feb. 7, Herman, N. Y. He m. 1875, Jan. 20, Frances L. Wait, b. 1854, Aug. 20, Highgate, Vt. President, Jamaica Ice and Cold Storage Co., L. I. Residence, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Children:

2112. Walter Charles[9] b. 1877, Nov. 8, Decorah, Ia.
2113. George Spalding[9] b. 1877, Feb. 9, Decorah, Ia.
2114. Alice Orra[9] b. 1879, Nov. 26, d. 1888, July 19.
2115. { Horace Wait[9] b. 1882, Jan. 18.
2116. { Marion Mary[9] b. 1890, Jan. 28, d. 1890, July [illegible]

FAMILY 580

1725. HARRY F.[8] COMSTOCK [Frederick[7]], b. 1863, May 16, Decorah, Iowa. He m. 1888, Oct. 10, Louisa Rendt, b. 1866, Oct. 16, Westphalia, Germany. Moved with parents to Colorado in 1873. R. R. Station Agent, Acme, Col. Child:

2117. Edwin H.[9] b. 1891, Oct. 27, Littleton, Col.

FAMILY 581

1737. SILIA JANE[8] COMSTOCK [Horace H.[7]], b. 1841, Feb. 11, Williamstown, Mass. She m. 1875, Aug. 31, Franklyn A. Curtiss, b. 1821, Dec. 3, Warren, Ct. Residence, Warren, Ct. Child (Curtiss):

Lucy Sackett, b. 1885, Oct. 11, Warren, Ct.

FAMILY 582

1738. JUSTUS S.[9] COMSTOCK [James H.[8]], b. 1850, Feb. 11, Warren, Ct. He m. 1872, Dec. 11, at Warren, Phebe Rebecca Sturtevant. Merchant, Cornwall Bridge, Ct. Children:

2118. Henry Sturtevant,[10] b. 1873, Oct. 5, Warren, Ct.
2119. Ella Sackett,[10] b. 1879, Aug. 29; m. Walter C. Benedict. FAMILY 602.
2120. Laura Luella,[10] b. 1887, Mch. 23.

FAMILY 583

1755. CHARLES F.[9] COMSTOCK [Frederick F.[8]], b. 1875, Apr. 12, Sherburne, N. Y. He m. 1898, Sep. 7, Bertha Weber, b. 1876, July 8, of Ilion, N. Y. Bank clerk, Ilion, N. Y. Child:

2121. Elizabeth Bertha,[10] b. 1902, May 21.

FAMILY 584

1758. FREDERICK E.[9] COMSTOCK [Theodore Sill [8]], b. 1859, July 14. He m. 1883, Jan. 25, Helen Jarvis. Residence, Rome, N. Y. Children:

2122. Theodore,[10] b. 1884, Jan.
2123. Florence,[10] b. 1886.

FAMILY 585

1775. WILLIAM C.[9] COMSTOCK [William R.[8]], b. 1864, Aug. 4. He m. 1888, Apr. 14, at Chester, S. Dakota, Edna De Wolf. Railroad conductor, Argentine, Kan. Children:

2124. William Harry,[10] b. 1889, Feb. 20.
2125. Winifred Caroline,[10] b. 1891, Aug. 12.
2126. Chauncey Mark,[10] b. 1893, July.
2127. Martha Annette,[10] b. 1895, Sep. 10.

FAMILY 586

1800. ROBERT P.[19] COMSTOCK [Edwin [9]], b. 1864, Mch. 13, Cold Spring, N. Y. He m. 1883, Oct. 28, Addie Mary Whitney, b. 1864, Oct. 29; d. 1896, Mch. 9. Residence,

Wappingers Falls, N. Y. Children, born Wappingers Falls, N. Y.:

2128. Cyrus Whitney,[7] b. 1884, Sep. 1.
2129. Marion Ada,[7] b. 1891, Apr. 27.

FAMILY 587

1801. EDWIN G.[6] COMSTOCK [Edwin[5]], b. 1878, Jan. 5, Cold Spring, N. Y. He m. Mary Robert Kent, b. 1867, Oct. 26, Kingston, N. Y. Residence, Kingston, N. Y. Child:

2130. Frances Margaret,[7] b. 1898, Dec. 21, Kingston, N. Y.

FAMILY 588

1826. WARREN ENNIS[6] COMSTOCK [Noah H.[5]], b. 1859, May 3, Marshall, Mich. He m. 1888, Oct. 17, Maria Chiles of Lexington, Mo. Residence, Kansas City, Mo. Children:

2131. Gladys.[7]
2132. Grace.[7]
2133. Catharine.[7]

FAMILY 589

1836. ELISHA M.[6] COMSTOCK [Elisha[5]], b. 1866, Feb. 20, West Upton, Mass. He m. 1891, Oct. 1, Cora E. Ballou, b. 1873, May 11, North Smithfield, R. I. Residence, Manville, R. I. Child:

2134. Earl A.,[7] b. 1892, Dec. 24, m. Smithfield, R. I.

FAMILY 590

1865. HOMER G.[6] COMSTOCK [Silas G.[5]], b. 1858, June 9, Lake Geneva, Wis. He m. Genevieve Orem of Kalamazoo. In R. R. business till 1893 and since in mining business. Residence, San Francisco, Cal. Children:

2135. Homer Guilford,[7] b. 1899.
2136. Lawrence Ainsley,[7] b. 1900.

FAMILY 591

1866. IRA M.[6] COMSTOCK [Morris W.[5]], b. 1838, Jan. 1, Salisbury, N. Y. He m. 1880, Apr. 7, Emma Martinez, b. 1860, June 19; d. 1901, Mch. 16. Physician. Graduated at

University of City of New York in 1879. Residence, New York Mills, N. Y. Children, born at New York Mills, N. Y.:

2137. Morris William,[11] b. 1881, Oct. 30; d. 1901, Dec. 5.
2138. May Asenath,[11] b. 1885, Mch. 7.
2139. Aletha Emma,[11] b. 1890, Mch. 21.
2140. Charles Ward,[11] b. 1894, June 8.

FAMILY 592

1890. CLARK S.[10] COMSTOCK [Datus [9]], b. 1859, Dec. 23, near Delevan, Wis.; d. 1900, July 20. He m. 1884, Apr. 14, at Wahpeton, N. Dakota, Agnes Patterson. Farmer. Residence, Wahpeton, N. D. Children:

2141. Morrell Clark,[11] b. 1885, Mch. 4.
2142. { Laura Agnes,[11] b. 1888, June 15.
2143. { Leroy Andrew,[11] b. 1888, June 15.
2144. Walter,[11] b. 1893, Apr. 15; d. 1898, Dec. 2.
2145. Gertrude,[11] b. 1895, Sep. 6.

FAMILY 593

1891. EDITH M.[10] COMSTOCK [Datus [9]], b. 1864, July 4, near Johnstown, Wis. She m. 1885, Sep. 16, A. A. Carter. Residence, Elma, Iowa. Children (Carter):

Guy Leroy, b. 1886, July 13, Elma, Ia.
Allen Bruce, b. 1894, Apr. 18, Elma, Ia.

FAMILY 594

1929. CHARLES M.[10] COMSTOCK [Abner [9]], b. 1854, July 7, Windsor, N. Y. He m. 1878, Aug. 28, Jennie A. Hotchkiss. Residence (1904), Dawson, Canada. Children:

2146. David H.,[11] b. 1879, July 12. Residence, 1904, Westfield, Mass.
2147. George A.,[11] b. 1882, Jan. 2. Residence, 1904, Dawson, Canada.
2148. Romaine,[11] b. 1884, Oct. 18; d. 1896, Dec. 15.
2149. Edward H.,[11] b. 1889, Sep. 25.
2150. Owen W.,[11] b. 1895, Apr. 3.

FAMILY 595

1978. GEORGE H.[10] COMSTOCK [Hiram [9]], b. 1867, June,

North Lubec, Me. He m. 1891, Winnie E. Reynolds. Residence, N. Lubec, Me. Children:

2151. Russell,[10] b. 1891.
2152. Elizabeth,[10] b. 1896, June [illegible].
2153. Mabel,[10] b. 1899, Mch. 23.

FAMILY 596

1938. FRANK[9] COMSTOCK [John W.[8], b. 1872, June 12. He m. 1895, Nov. 14, Birdie Roop, b. 1873, May 20. Residence, Yucatan, Minn. Children:

2154. John Washburne,[10] b. 1897, Apr. [illegible].
2155. Leona Mill,[10] b. 1902, June 22.
2156. Blanche Crosier,[10] b. 1904, Oct. 8.

FAMILY 597

1980. THOMAS E.[9] COMSTOCK [Israel T.[8]], b. 1856, Apr. 5. He m. 1877, Sep. 15, Delia Burdell. Residence, Cherry Grove, Minn. Children:

2157. Nettie,[11] b. 1878, July 22.
2158. Catherine Jeannette,[11] b. 1884, June 28.
2159. Jenny,[11] b. 1888, Aug. 23.
2160. Adelia,[11] b. 1893, Dec. 25.
2161. Robley Evans,[11] b. 1898, Apr. 18.

FAMILY 598

1981. EDWARD H.[10] COMSTOCK [Israel T.[8]]. He m. 1887, Jan. 20, Mary Ellen Tunks. Residence, Cherry Grove, Minn. Children:

2162. Nellie,[11]
2163. Emma,[11]
2164. Katie,[11]

FAMILY 599

1983. THOMAS TAFT[9] COMSTOCK [Elbridge G.[8]], b. 1860, Aug. 19. He m. (1), 1889, Jan. 1, ——— ———. He m. (2), 1901, Anna Kapp. Residence, Kenyon, Goodhue Co., Minn. Children:

2165. Belle J.,[11]
2166. Walter Thomas,[11]
2167. Lucille,[11] b. 1903, June [illegible].

FAMILY 600

1984. GROSVENOR W.[10] COMSTOCK [Elbridge G.[9]], b. 1862, Feb. 18. He m. 1885, Jan. 20, Helen Bringgold. Residence, Kenyon, Minn. Child:

2168. Elbridge Gerry,[11] b. 1892, May.

FAMILY 601

2006. JAMES M.[10] COMSTOCK [Edgar F.[9]], b. 1874, Dec. 22, Minneapolis, Minn. He m. 1898, June 18, Anne Melchisedech. Residence, Minneapolis. Children:

2169. Raymond Edgar,[11] b. 1899, June 24.
2170. Howard Madison,[11] b. 1902, Mch. 23.

FAMILY 602

2119. ELLA S.[10] COMSTOCK [Justus[9]], b. 1879, Aug. 29, Warren, Ct. She m. 1900, Oct. 10, Walter Clark Benedict. Residence, Cornwall, Ct. Child (Benedict):

Lloyd Comstock, b. 1901, Aug. 29.

NOTE I

I am indebted to Mr. W. W. Chapin, of Providence, R. I., for the following information. William Comstock and Kempo Sybando, a Dutch captain, were applicants for house lots at New London, Conn., before Feb. 25, 1650–51. (Caulkins, *History of New London*.)

Roger Williams, of Providence, wrote to John Winthrop, at Pequot (New London), July 18, 1654: "I know not how, but your judgement hath concurred with the design against the Dutch. I must acknowledge my mourning for it when I heard of it at every mouth. . . . Sir, I mourn that any of our parts were so wholly injurious to trouble you. I pity poor Sabando. I yet have hopes to God, that we shall be more peaceable and loving neighbours." (*Mass. Historical Society Collections*, 4th Series, vol. 6, p. 53. Sabada or Sabando is also spelled Schadoe.)

From the Court files of Essex Co., Mass. (p. 1, p. 40 and p. 97), it appears that Capt. Kempo Sybando of Pequit, R. I. (New London), brought suit, Oct. 15, 1653, at Boston, against Edward Hall, Walter Joy, and Thomas Gould, for taking away all his goods in his trading house at Block Island. In this suit William Baker and his wife Mary testified that being at Kempo Sybando's in Block Island, "Samuell Comstock and others came up to the house, that Samuell Comstock "told me he had a warrant from the Governor of Connecticut (John Winthrop) to fetch me off the island, because there was like to be a war suddenly betwixt the Dutch and the English, and therefore it was not fitting for a man and a woman, so I replied that I could not resist the Governor's warrant, and so proposed to fetch the goods, and with their help carried the goods aboard, at which I came aground in wild ore. Kempo Sybando was taken at Connecticut by Edward Hall. Then he told me that I was taken as a prize together with the goods, giving me a large piece of parchment which he said was his commission. Then I begged that they would save my life, to their promise to set me and my wife ashore where I would, so they set us ashore at Pequot, and when Mr. Winthrop had examined me he commanded me and Mr. Daniel to go aboard and take account of the goods since room from me, and being aboard the master was absent, and neither they nor the key would be found." Dated in Warwick, 29 August, 1653.

Francis Bennett swore in Court before Increase Newell, 26 August 1653, that he and Samuel Comstock did jointly and severally buy of Richard George (of Boston), the bark called the *Swallow*, whereof Edward Hull went master.

Ralph Earle, Sr., of Portsmouth, R. I., deposed that "Samuel Comstock came to Rhode Island, with Edward Hull, upon the bark called the *Swallow* 'frigott'; of this bark Samuel Comstock was owner one eighth part, and was employed in and upon this bark upon a man of war design against the Dutch, and had the interest of one eighth part upon ditto design; who sold his interest unto Ralph Earle, and I Ralph Earle sold this eighth part of all as 'pryzeners' [?] that was due or [ ] had been taken, unto Edward Hull. . . . Edward Hull received two thirds of all the prizes and other goods, one third being for the bark the other third for the 'vittualing' . . ."

Acknowledged before William Stebbins, 12 Sept., 1653.

On May 18, 1653, the General Court of Conn. ordered that 60 men be pressed, with provisions for two months.

The Commissioners of the United Colonies, at this time in session in Boston, decided that "if God called the Colonies to make war against the Dutch," 500 men would be necessary, and apportioned 65 men to Conn. (*Public Records of Conn.*, vol. i., pages 25, 241, 242.)

NOTE II

The dates of births and marriages in this book may not always be exact. In some cases the dates given for births may be those of baptisms, and the dates given for marriages may be the dates of the certificates, or the dates when the marriages were recorded.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF COMSTOCKS

Comstock (Cultinstock, Colmstoke, Cosmstocke, Comfstocke, Komstock)

Aaron, 21, 24, 47, 48, 87, 143, 144
Aaron Wiley, 160
Abbie Hodges, 104
Abby Dexter, 62, 115
Abby M., 68, 119, 120, 183
Abiathar Walker, 67
Abigail, 11, 53, 66, 105, 113, 114
Abigail Garland, 157
Abigail Leland, 72, 124
Abner, 24, 51, 63, 158–159, 202, 222
Abner E., 152, 226
Abraham, 11, 12
Ada, 69, 121, 153
Ada A., 86
Ada Louisa, 200
Ada Mary, 170
Ada Smithers, 150, 200
Adam, 15, 23, 27–30, 49, 74–77, 91, 126, 129, 148, 149, 186, 187, 191
Addison, 61, 92, 172
Addison J., 59, 171–173, 218
Addison Joseph, 156, 173
Addison Pattison, 172
Adelaide, 150
Adelaide Angela, 135, 194
Adelaide H., 164
Adelbert, 201
Addie M., 197
Adelia, 223
Adelia Bartlett, 81
Adelina T., 130
Adeline, 74
Adeliza T., 192
Attable, 86
Agnes, 124, 147
Agnes Ranger, 185
Aileen, 137
Alanson Porter, 87, 143
Albert, 79, 122, 126, 131, 132, 166, 175, 185
Albert C., 115, 132
Albert Jared, 171
Albert Vail, 105, 171
Albon, 31, 68, 115, 117
Alce, 11
Aldrich, 161, 213
Aletha Emma, 222
Alexander, 77
Alexander C., 126
Alexander Cromwell, 74, 126
Alexander McGregor, 18, 76, 126, 170
Alfred, 67, 115, 119, 130, 167, 181, 211
Alfred Dwight, 131
Alfred Tapping, 162
Alfred L., 76
Alfred Morrison, 117
Alfred O., 118
Alfred T., 131
Alice, 126, 166
Alice Anthony, 124, 194
Alice L., 192
Alice Louise, 182
Alice M., 76, 188
Alice Maude, 194
Alice May, 114
Alice Olive, 219
Alice Sarah, 147
Alice A., 87
Alma, 142
Alma Harris, 200
Alma L., 194
Alonzo, 56, 119
Alonzo L., 79
Alonzo, 92
Alonzo S., 148, 177
Alonzo, 92
Alonzo, 137, 188
Aloha, 15, 36, 37
Alvin J., 168
Alvina, 81
Amanda, 19, 120, 122, 186, 194
Amanda Maria, 120, 191
Amelia, 120, 178, 218
Amelia B., 120
Amelia T., 182
Amelia Townsend, 164
Amos, 11, 15, 46, 48, 50, 101
Amos, 144
Amos Smith, 120, 194
Amos, 84
Amos, 11, 48, 49, 88, 90, 94, 141
Amy, 16, 56, 79, 80, 194, 196, 198, 174
Amy Ann, 87
Amy Augusta, 118
Amy E., 90, 111
Amy Julia, 196
Amy Maria, 117
Amy Smith, 87
Andrew, 9, 8, 16, 17, 19, 23–24, 26, 194–
198, 199, 128, 130, 168, 177
Andrew B., 167
Andrew E., 131
Andrew Jackson, 90, 178
Andrew W., 118

Andrew Westbrook, 115, 181
Angela, 121
Angelina Maria, 62
Ann, 27, 50, 53, 72, 87, 92, 93, 141, 203
Ann (Julia Ann), 152
Ann Amelia, 115
Ann Brown, 100
Ann C., 130
Ann Elizabeth, 164
Ann Maria, 154, 207
Ann Mary, 162
Ann Weeden, 163
Anna, 13, 21, 22, 31, 36, 45, 48, 54, 65, 67, 85, 86, 89, 92, 99, 126, 132, 177, 203
Anna Brown, 55
Anna Louisa, 101, 166
Anna May, 189
Anna Rebecca, 88
Anna Smith, 104, 170
Anna V., 120
Anne, 6, 7, 11, 14, 18
Anne Wright, 182
Annetta, 166
Annette, 159
Annie, 122
Anthony, 8, 17, 40, 41, 79–81, 197, 203
Antoinette, 151
Antoinette Elizabeth, 111
Arabella Langdon, 121
Archibald N., 87, 144, 199
Ardelia, 95, 155, 161
Ardelia B., 134
Arioch, 16, 17, 40, 77, 129
Arletta, 216
Armena, 61
Arnold, 16, 40, 77. 78. 79, 129, 131, 192, 193
Arnold Allen, 131, 193
Arnold J., 129
Arnold M., 132
Arnold Washington 102
Arnon, 31, 67, 68, 116, 117
Arnon Lyon, 182
Arsenath Ann, 159
Artemas Washington, 92, 150
Arthur, 172, 210
Arthur Edward, 173, 218
Arthur Eugene, 180
Arthur Francis, 191
Arthur W., 65
Asa, 51, 93, 151, 204
Asa Hurley, 206
Asa Leland, 124
Asa Nathaniel, 152
Asahel, 40, 79
Asel, 16
Asenath, 85, 139
Augusta, 145
Augusta Rocepha, 153, 207
Augustus, 30, 60, 122, 184
Austin, 142
Azariah, 10, 20, 24, 50 51

Bailey Hathaway, 61
Barbara, 46, 86, 201
Belle J., 223
Benjamin, 13, 25, 49, 54, 55, 63, 90, 99 100, 111, 130, 177, 178 200
Benjamin F., 78, 113, 131, 192, 193
Benjamin Franklin, 79, 150, 193
Benjamin Gladding, 214
Benjamin Robinson, 96, 157 210
Benjamin S., 112
Benjamin W., 163, 214
Benjamin Wallace, 112
Benjamin Weeden, 99, 163, 214
Bertha, 121, 137, 184, 192 213, 215
Bertha M., 109, 201
Bessie, 183, 188
Betsey, 51, 96, 156
Betsey Ann, 152
Betsey, P., 92, 149
Blanche Cresson, 223
Brise, 102
Brown, 35 53, 98, 162
Burrill Henry, 148
Butler, 152, 205, 206
Byron, 141
Byron W., 138

Caleb, 16, 17, 24, 25, 52, 56, 102, 105, 144, 171, 218
Caleb Allen, 87, 144
Caleb Greene, 43, 82, 83, 135, 136
Calvert, 68, 117, 182
Calvert Morris, 117
Calvin B., 61, 108
Calvin Smith, 67, 116, 182
Candace, 88, 144
Carl Dean, 201
Carl Rodney, 103
Carlton C., 214
Carlton Darius, 173
Carlton H. T., 135
Caroline, 33, 67, 74, 97, 116, 130
Caroline Amelia, 107
Caroline E., 208
Caroline M., 90
Caroline Maria, 146, 200
Carolyn Belle, 193
Carrie, 207, 210
Carrie Anna, 147
Carrie L., 176, 200
Carrie Louise, 216
Carrie M., 109
Carrie Scott, 169
Carrie Sabina, 180
Carrie W., 179
Carroll G., 211
Carroll M., 210
Catharine, 7, 8, 16, 221
Catharine Gorham, 163
Catherine, 31, 38, 65, 67, 76, 124, 171, 187
Catherine E., 159
Catherine F., 217
Catherine Farnum, 104, 170
Catherine Gorham, 99, 100
Catherine Jeannette, 223
Catherine Long, 75
Celia, 111
Charity Crane, 108, 174
Charles, 23, 44, 47–49, 61, 69, 90, 117, 145, 159, 167, 172, 178, 200, 215
Charles Asa, 204
Charles B., 93, 150
Charles Carroll, 124
Charles Cook, 164
Charles D., 160, 201
Charles E., 144, 151
Charles Edwards, 199
Charles F., 115
Charles Forsyth, 150
Charles Frederick, 182, 220
Charles Guilford, 140, 196
Charles H., 212, 218
Charles Henry, 82, 89, 106, 135, 147, 173
Charles L., 176

Charles Lowell, 146
Charles M., 144, 222, 222
Charles P., 14[illegible]
Charles W., [illegible] 137, 161, [illegible]
Charles Ward, 222
Charles William, 191
Charlotte, 107, 211
Charlotte Fanny, [illegible]
Charlotte Maria, 109, 21[illegible]
Chauncy, 94
Chauncey Mark, [illegible]
Chenia White, 18[illegible]
Chester, 1[illegible]
Chester Irving, [illegible]
Chloe, 19, 24, 43, 54, 84
Chloe C., 118
Chloe Jennie, 14[illegible]
Chloe Lemora, 143
Chloe M., [illegible]
Chloe Maria, 84
Christiana, [illegible]
Christopher, 3, 4
Cicero Martin, 84, 131, 195
Clair, 215
Clara, 143, 191, 171, 185
Clara B., 2[illegible]
Clara Emma, 158
Clara Elizabeth, 17[illegible]
Clarence B., 142, 179
Clarence Edgar, 14[illegible] 190
Clarence Eugene, 135
Clarence G., 204
Clarence Horace, 193
Clarence Warren, 135
Clarissa, 101, 143
Clarissa Arnold, 43
Clark, 34, 69
Clark Napoleon, 86
Clark Spencer, 108, 222
Claude Urson, 205
Clemence A., 2[illegible]4
Clift, 66, 115
Clinton, C. 147
Colonel N., 190
Conant Addison, 173
Cooley Leroy, 143, 198
Cora, 216
Cora Stella, 166
Cornelia, 1[illegible]8, 117, 182
Cornelia E., 110, 176
Cornelius, 83
Curtis Addison, 173
Cynthia, 53, 6[illegible], 91
Cyrus, 23, 34, 35, 49, 72, 76, 88, 91, 1[illegible], 124, 145, 148, 2[illegible]
Cyrus Balfou, 124, 185
Cyrus Whitney, 221

Daisy Deane, 173
Daisy L., 206
Dan Anthony, 8[illegible]
Daniel, 3–4, 9, 1[illegible], 24, 25, 52–54, [illegible], 78, 94, 96, 98, 156
Daniel Allen, 65
Daniel D., 94
Daniel O., 61
Daniel S., 70
Daniel Webster, 84
Darius, 28, 52, 58, 60, 9[illegible], 1[illegible], 1[illegible]
Darius Alexander, 61
Darius Edward, 136, 172, 218
Darius L., 2[illegible]8
Darius William, 105, 172
Datus, 143, 198, 222

David, [illegible], 14, 17, 22, 3[illegible], 4[illegible], 48, 5[illegible], [illegible], 8[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
David Adam, [illegible]
David Arnold, [illegible]
David B., [illegible]
David Barnes, [illegible], 140, [illegible]
David Gilman, [illegible]
David G., [illegible]
David Gilson, 140, [illegible]
David H., [illegible]
David M., [illegible]
Davis, [illegible]
Dean B., [illegible]
Dennis Hunt, [illegible], [illegible]
Deborah, [illegible]
Deborah, [illegible], 35, 38, 45, 55, 79
Delia, [illegible]
Delia Ann, [illegible], [illegible]
Delia Louisa, [illegible]
Delicatessen, [illegible], 37, 47
Delos M., [illegible]
Delos, 140
Demetria, [illegible]
Dessa A., [illegible]
Dexter B., [illegible]
Dr. Will Clarence Barber, 84
Dorcas, 16, 75, 154
Dorcas [illegible], [illegible]
Dorcas Gilbert, [illegible]
Dorothy, 84

Early, [illegible], [illegible]
Earl A., [illegible]
Earl J. Gilmore, 218
Earl L., 146, 189, [illegible]
Ebenezer, 41, 44–48, 54, 59, 143, 145, 146
Eddie, [illegible]
Edith M., 189
Edgar, [illegible]
Edgar Frances, 148, [illegible], 164
Edgar James, 148
Edgar Scott, [illegible]
Edgar Wheeler, 143, 199
Edna, 44
Edith Maude, [illegible]
Edith Mabel, 198, 222
Edith Mae, 164
Edith [illegible], 218
Edith Watts, 147
Edmund Freeman, 143
Edmund, 143
Edmund B., [illegible]
Edmund Hoyle, 91, 148, [illegible]
Edmund Thomas, 146
Edna, 143, 174, [illegible], 222
Edna Hunter, 173
Edward, 117, 182
Edward Anthony, [illegible]
Edward Dexter, [illegible]
Edward Fitch, 143, 146
Edward H., [illegible]
Edward Hyde, 198, [illegible]
Edward Hoyle, [illegible]
Edward Taylor, 164
Edwin, 16, 19, [illegible], 109, [illegible], 148, 185, [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
Eliphalet Alexander, [illegible]
Elisha, 63, 107
Elisha Gerard, 143, 145
Elisha H., [illegible], [illegible]
Elisha [illegible], [illegible]
Elisha Marvin, [illegible]
Elisha Ann, [illegible]

Effie Eliza, 204
Elbert C., 151
Elbridge, 167
Elbridge Gerry, 154, 208, 223, 224
Eleanora A., 118
Electa, 85, 139
Elenathan, 14
Elijah, 98, 162
Elijah E., 155
Elijah Lamb, 65, 113, 178
Elinor, 117
Elisha, 102, 129, 191, 221
Elisha M., 191, 221
Eliza, 49, 81, 86, 87, 90, 100, 103, 117, 141
Eliza Ann, 144
Eliza Jeannette, 135
Eliza M., 148
Eliza (Lilian) Sill, 117
Eliza Sophia, 98
Eliza Waite, 163
Elizabeth, 3, 4, 6, 10, 11, 21, 22, 31, 45, 47, 48, 53, 54, 57, 97, 98, 105, 107, 129, 171, 174, 187, 203, 223
Elizabeth A., 113
Elizabeth Ann, 71, 100, 165
Elizabeth Bertha, 220
Elizabeth Carter, 42
Elizabeth Marian, 186
Elizabeth R., 44, 45, 84
Elizabeth Ranger, 185
Elizabeth Rowe, 43
Elizabeth S. C., 81
Elkanah, 48
Elkanah Parris, 88, 145, 200
Ella, 151
Ella C., 189
Ella Olivia, 179
Ella S., 208
Ella Sackett, 220, 224
Ella Sophia, 179
Ellen, 65, 115, 122, 124, 127, 140, 164, 166, 167, 180, 186
Ellen A., 203
Ellen Bird, 106
Ellen Loraine, 83, 137
Ellen R., 108, 175
Ellen S., 164
Elliot B., 68, 120, 184
Elmer, 69
Elmina, 33
Elmore, 125
Eloise R., 117
Eloise Sill, 183
Elon, 68, 117
Elsie, 122, 185
Elsie Ann, 97
Elsie Cromwell, 185
Elva Melissa, 159, 212
Elwyn C., 158
Emily, 27, 57, 115, 111, 151
Emily A., 201
Emily Alice, 146
Emily Jane, 57
Emily Mercy, 153
Emma, 132, 145, 223
Emma, A., 160, 191, 212
Emma Eliza, 159
Emma Elizabeth, 129, 211
Emma E. F., 151
Emma Jane, 166, 208
Emma Helena, 140, 196
Emma M., 103, 168, 197
Emma O., 119
Emma R., 168
Emma Russell, 164
Emmett, 171
Emor, 184
Emor B., 70, 121
Ephraim, 29, 30, 41, 53, 62, 63, 85, 86, 98, 110, 162, 176, 197
Ephraim Henry, 110
Ephraim Sweet, 140
Eri Hosea, 82, 134
Ernest, 159, 168
Ernest Sebastian, 205
Esek, 26, 56, 57, 101, 102, 167, 168, 215, 216
Estella R., 188
Estelle, 109
Estelle Grady, 65
Estelle Rebecca, 125
Esther, 9, 11, 18, 27, 41, 58, 74, 125, 188
Esther Agnes, 177
Esther Alice, 210
Ethel Fern, 137
Ethel Pearl, 210
Ethel Violet, 199
Etta H., 206
Eugene, 166
Eugene B., 132
Eugene Conover, 179
Eugene M., 64
Eugenia L., 194
Eugenie Luella, 135
Eunice, 51, 67, 204
Eunice E., 151
Euphemia Ada, 115
Eurilla, 95
Eurilla Elizabeth, 154
Europa, 56
Europe, 102
Eva, 147, 197, 198
Eva Belle, 159
Eveline, 167
Everett G., 57
Everth Williams, 211
Ezekiel, 7, 8, 17, 19, 28, 42, 43, 81
Ezekiel Henry, 43, 82, 134, 135
Ezra, 41, 80

Fannie C., 175
Fanny, 189, 198
Fanny Amanda, 134.
Fanny Louisa, 103, 168
Fenner, 77
Fidelia, 60, 109
Fitz Greene, 133, 194
Flora, 141
Flora E., 138
Florence, 141, 150, 211, 213, 220
Florence A., 178
Florence Emogene, 135
Florilla, 159
Floyd, 205
Floyd R., 210
Forest, 157
Foster Franklin, 125, 188
Frances Adeline, 125
Frances E., 129, 131, 198, 216
Frances Eloise, 183
Frances I., 218
Frances Margaret, 221
Francis, 108, 153, 211
Francis Chapin, 143
Francis O., 183
Frank, 141, 146, 164, 178, 198, 203, 213, 223
Frank A., 189

Frank Adams, 196
Frank Chapin, 199
Frank E., 138, 198
Frank Grant, 119
Frank Paine, 178, 213
Frank Smith, 112
Franklin, 111, 180, 221
Franklin D., 117
Franklin Hallett, 184
Franklin L., 33, 79
Franklin Ray, 131
Franklin W., 114
Franz Orland, 133
F. Ray, 206
Frederick, 112, 142, 178, 213, 220
Frederick A., 163
Frederick B., 130
Frederick Byron, 197
Frederick Dana, 170
Frederick French, 170, 210
Frederick F., 117, 180, 221
Frederick Graham, 151, 204
Frederick Hunter, 164
Frederick Leander, 151
Frederick M., 129, 192
Frederick Napoleon, 192
Frederick S., 217
Frederick T., 181
Frederick W., 192
Freelove, 13, 45, 79

Gardner, 47
Gardner P., 80
Garry A., 129
George, 13, 14, 16, 27, 33, 38, 40, 43, 46, 49, 52, 53, 57, 70, 71, 73, [illegible], 91, 95, 97, 103, 117, 131, [illegible], 133, 138, 140, 154, 159, [illegible], 178, 184, 201, 202, 207, 212–214, 216
George A., 222
George B., 115
George C., 145
George Cook, 99, 192
George Cortland, 170
George Delmar, 146, 201
George E., 11[illegible]
George Edgar, 203
George Elmer, 213
George F., 16, 40, 60, 161, 191
George Foster, 132, 193
George Gordon, 140
George H., 178
George Hiram, 207, 222
George J., 121
George K., 147
George Madison, 200
George Melvin, 211
George N., 144, 190
George P., 137
George Riley, 150
George Samuel, 104
George Sanford, 111, 177
George Spalding, 119
George Stedman, 84, 137
George W., 24, 103, 111, 146, [illegible], 190
George Ward, 102
George Washington, 20, [illegible], 112, 132, 139, 191–194
George Willard, 136
George Y., 111
Georgia L., 180
Georgiana, 131, 139
Gerald G., 216

[illegible]

Henry S., 109, 187
Henry Sturtevant, 220
Herbert, 172
Herbert Sheldon, 135
Herbert Wilmer, 157, 210
Hester L., 68, 119
Hiram, 74, 95, 101, 154, 166, 207, 222
Hiram Allen, 152, 191, 205
Homer G., 196, 221
Homer Guilford, 221
Homer Harris, 146, 200
Hope M., 217
Horace, 94, 153
Horace W., 105
Horace Wait, 219
Horace Warner, 108, 175
Horace William, 171
Horatio, B., 167
Howard H., 206
Howard Madison, 224
Huldah, 30, 59, 167
Huldah A., 107
Huldah Buffum, 130
Huldah L., 130, 193

Ichabod, 6, 10–12, 17, 29–32, 50, 62, 63, 65–68, 93, 110, 115, 119, 120, 150, 176, 177, 180
Ichabod S., 69
Ida J., 197
Idumea, 112
Inez V., 204
Ira, 85, 92, 139, 196
Ira M., 196, 221
Irene, 213, 215
Irene M., 118, 183
Irma Elizabeth, 173
Irvin, 144
Irving, 64, 114, 172, 180
Isaac, 29, 62, 63, 110, 111
Isaac Deane, 106, 172
Isaac H., 197
Isaac Hathaway, 62, 109
Isaac Newton, 74, 126
Isaac Sprague, 125
Isaac Thomas, 60
Isaac Upton, 89
Isabel, 141
Isabella, 85
Isabella Leonard, 121
Ishmael, 22, 23, 47, 87
Israel, 24, 25, 52, 94–98, 154–156, 207, 208
Israel B., 155
Israel Perry, 105, 171
Israel Taft, 154, 207, 223

Jacob, 24, 25, 52–54
James, 9–11, 14, 27, 28, 33, 49, 54, 58, 104, 112, 140, 141, 169, 170
James Clinton, 202
James Harvey, 83
James Henry, 114, 179, 219
James Jerome, 113
James Kelly, 104, 105, 170
James Leander, 122, 185
James M., 57, 60, 86, 103, 142, 209
James McGregor, 39
James Madison, 96, 156, 209, 224
James P., 149
James R., 96, 158
James S., 86
James Watson, 106
Jane, 64, 92, 144, 150
Jane Asenath, 139
Jane Eliza, 140
Jane G., 156
Jane T., 109
Jared, 28, 58, 60, 105, 171, 175
Jared V., 155
Jasper, 86
Jasper H., 160
Jasper Solon, 180
Jay Main, 199
Jeannette, 95, 150, 207
Jemima, 20, 24, 28, 50, 51, 62, 93, 152
Jenckes, 53
Jennie, 65, 126, 145, 161
Jenny, 223
Jeremiah, 10, 25, 26, 54, 56, 99
Jeremiah Scott, 63, 111
Jerome, 141
Jerusha, 33, 56, 60
Jesse, 11, 25, 54–56, 99–101, 163, 164, 166
Jessie, 126
Jessie M., 208
Jessie May, 209
Joanna, 17, 18
Joanna Aldrich, 77
Joanna C., 169
Job, 6, 9, 12, 20, 23, 27, 43, 44
Job Scott, 43, 44, 83, 136
Joel, 49, 91, 147, 148
Joel Tingley, 82, 135
John, 1–3, 6–12, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25–30, 37, 38, 47, 50, 56, 57, 61, 74, 75, 86, 92, 93, 101, 103, 104, 108, 109, 127, 150, 166
John Adelbert, 204
John D., 57, 103, 169
John Ezekiel, 127
John F. Osgood, 121
John Henry, 74, 126, 189, 196
John Higgins, 127
John Hill, 144, 199
John J., 208
John Jay, 83
John Lee, 2
John M., 71, 122, 189
John Milton, 140
John Morris, 183
John N., 101
John R., 44, 45
John Reed, 137
John Robinson, 210
John Sebastian, 152, 206
John T., 30
John Treman, 60, 107, 174
John W., 118
John Warner, 109
John Washburne, 223
John Wesley, 57
Jonas, 14
Jonathan, 9, 10, 12, 22, 23, 29, 31, 32, 47–50, 52, 54, 68, 91, 104, 213
Jonathan Farnum, 104, 169, 217
Jonathan P., 144
Jonathan Sprague, 125
Joseph, 8, 10, 11, 18, 19, 15, 28, 41, 42, 54–56, 59–61, 71, 87, 102, 105, 109, 164, 166, 213, 215
Joseph B., 115, 181
Joseph Baker, 67, 182
Joseph D., 167
Joseph H., 86, 122, 141, 197, 198
Joseph Hall, 105
Joseph Hodges, 164, 214
Joseph Jesse, 100, 164, 214
Joseph Otis, 62
Josephine, 131, 136, 145, 195

Josephine Hannah, 139
Joshua, 85, 89, 148, 192, 197
Jesse, 104
Julia, 13, 194, 162, 133, 191, 192
Julia A., 145
Julia Ann, 77, 98, 130, 138, 182
Juliana, 91
Julia B., 169
Juliet, 142
Julietta, 89
Julius, 98, 119, 181
Julius Lyhabel, 88, 113, 184
Julius Waterman, 131, 216, 217
Justus, 224
Justus Sackett, 179, 216

Karl W., 211
Kate Wales, 191
Katharine, 17, 40, 217
Katharine Foote, 137
Katherine, 74
Katherine Ann Elma, 81
Katherine Mary, 188
Katie, 221
Kenneth Franklin, 188

Laban, 8, 19
Lakum, 141
Lambert, 66
Laura, 102, 136, 158
Laura A., 158
Laura Agnes, 222
Laura Jane, 120
Laura Luella, 220
Laura Mavilla, 198
Laurinton, 61, 100
Lavinia, 98, 162
Lawrence Ansley, 221
Leander, 166
Leila, 108
Leila Belle, 136
Leila Lena, 156
Leila Sumner, 162, 213
Lemuel, 52, 96, 97, 159, 166, 212
Lemuel B., 162
Lemuel E., 204
Lemuel M., 166
Lena, 215
Lena Mae, 210
Leon, 107
Leona Mae, 221
Leonard, 113, 188
Leonetta, 216
Leonilas Paige, 218
Leonora L., 109
Leroy Andrew, 222
Leroy Evans, 198
Lettie A., 208
Levi, 17, 18, 47, 53, 69, 76, 131
Levi S., 219
Levina, 26
Lewis, 140, 141, 144, 202
Lewis E., 189
Lewis Edwin, 154, 204
Lida May, 149
Lila Florence, 201
Lilla May, 140, 200
Lina, 213
Lizzie, 122
Lizzie G., 117
Lizzie J., 118
Lois, 18, 140
Lois Antoinette, 141
Lois E., 86

[illegible]

Marie, 181
Marie H., 214
Mariette, 114, 180
Marion Ada, 221
Marion Mary, 219
Marjorie Stewart, 214
Marshall, 119
Marshall A., 183
Marshall T., 138
Martha, 7, 8, 19, 20, 30, 33, 41, 50, 55, 64, 71, 80, 95, 127, 138, 142, 163
Martha (Patty?), 85, 86
Martha Ann 97
Martha Annette, 220
Martha C., 99
Martha Eliza, 115
Martha Jane, 142
Martha Lilias, 206
Martha M., 160, 212
Martha Waite, 43
Martin, 86, 142, 198
Mary (Polly), 37
Mary, 24, 25, 28, 30, 38, 40, 59, 61, 65, 67, 71, 75, 77, 90, 102–104, 112, 116, 122, 142, 170, 180, 213
Mary A., 97, 151
Mary Adeline, 150
Mary Alice, 200
Mary Ann, 45, 87, 94, 97, 153, 160, 167
Mary Anna, 112, 178
Mary Ardelia, 154
Mary D., 158, 211
Mary E., 138, 142, 160, 190
Mary E. H., 177
Mary Eliza, 153
Mary Elizabeth, 113, 127, 151, 166, 205, 207
Mary Ella, 111, 169, 216
Mary Ellen, 216
Mary Elma, 77, 129
Mary Frances, 126
Mary Gray, 61
Mary J., 103
Mary Jane, 97, 138, 145, 160
Mary Kendall, 177
Mary L., 115, 189, 209
Mary Lansing, 217
Mary Livania, 211
Mary Lydia, 128
Mary M., 109
Mary Mann, 117
Mary Olive, 80
Mary S., 110, 178
Mary Staples, 105
Mary Waterman, 217
Mary Winsor, 101, 165
Mary Wright, 182
Matilda, 90, 140
Matthew, 21, 44, 45, 84
Matthew Dunning, 66
Mattie, 119
May Asenath, 222
Maud A., 168
Maud E., 176
Maude, 141
Maurice T., 209
Medad, 31, 65, 112, 113, 116 178
Melissa, 103
Melissa Ann, 143
Melissa J. K., 168, 216
Melville, 161, 213
Melvin, 215
Melvin F., 69
Melzer E., 69
Mercey, 19
Mercy, 20, 21, 28, 32, 44, 48, 50, 52, 58, 85, 86, 94, 95, 97, 104
Mercy Ann, 125, 187
Mercy Hill, 79, 133
Mercy Jane, 101
Merle Ivan, 199
Merlin, 143
Merrick, 69
Merrill, 102
Merritt, 69
Merritt J., 120
Merritt L., 69
Metcalf, 129, 191
Mildred, 141, 182
Mildred Maria, 218
Miriam, 150
Milo, 28, 59, 105, 171, 172
Milon, 167, 216
Minerva, 59, 68, 167, 208
Minerva Bucklin, 100
Minnie, 167
Minnie A. A., 201
Minnie O., 118
Miranda, 92
Miriam B., 108, 175
Miriam Beatrice, 171
Molly, 51
Morgan, 139
Morrell Clark, 222
Morrilla, 94
Morris W., 197
Morris William, 139, 196, 221, 222
Moses, 24, 51, 93
Moses B., 72
Moses Eddy, 101
Moses R., 156
Moses Robinson, 96, 155, 208
Myra H., 132
Myron Madison, 83, 136
Myrtie Josephine, 195
Myrtle, 215

Nancy, 18, 27, 85, 156
Nancy E., 64, 112, 208
Nancy J., 57
Nanette 126
Naomi, 35, 95, 154
Napoleon B., 162
Narcissa, 60, 78, 131
Nathan, 10, 11, 13, 16, 28–30, 33, 34, 36, 40, 48, 52, 58–62, 64, 70–72 78, 87, 107, 120–124, 131, 132, 143–146, 167, 185–187, 215
Nathan Albert, 88
Nathan Fisk, 105
Nathan S., 60
Nathaniel, 140, 197
Nellie, 214, 223
Nellie E., 126
Nelson, 155
Nettie, 141, 223
Nettie Maria, 112
Nicholas Spencer, 87, 143, 198
Nicoll Halsey, 128, 190, 221
Nina, 159, 211, 215
Noah Durham, 4, 124, 127, 186
Nona, 214

Oland, 215
Olive, 37, 41, 52, 68, 74, 77, 80, 94, 96, 118, 128, 156, 191, 197
Olive Eugenia, 142
Oliver Cromwell, 38, 76, 127, 128, 190

Olivia Ann, 194
Ora Clay, 146
Ora Emerson, 208
O. E., 26
Orin, 84, 144
Orange, 91, 111, 112, 164–168
Orsina Hale, 209
Oscar, 78, 87, 144
Oscar F., 111
Osmore, 87
Otis, 28, 59, 60, 126–128
Otis E., 151, 156
Owen W., 222

Pamelia, 115, 168
Patience, 9, 16, 26, 33, 35, 37, 60, 91, 103
Patience Stone, 152
Paul, 193
Pendrake Hunter, 209
Penelope, 7, 8, 14, 18, 37
Permelia, 84, 148
Phebe, 8, 19, 21, 41, 43, 48, 71, 76, 80, 97, 103, 147, 172
Phebe Ann, 69, 139
Phebe Anna, 44, 45
Phebe Bailey, 62
Phebe Jane, 89
Phebe Maria, 185
Philander, 78, 113, 192
Philinda, 97
Philip, 122, 185
Philip Sidney, 185
Philo, 93, 15, 151, 202, 203
Philo L., 204
Philo Washburn, 152, 205
Polly, 68, 118
Polly (or Mary), 85, 128
Porter, 65
Prudence, 141

Rachel, 7, 8, 16, 22, 23, 32, 47, 52, 141
Rachel Smith, 62, 108
Ralph, 1, 104, 171, 172
Ralph, A., 204
Ralph Thurston, 135
Raymond, 204
Raymond Dora, 188
Raymond Edgar, 224
Rebecca R., 98, 157
Reginald William, 218
Rhoby, 59
Rhoda, 18, 31, 58, 65, 88
Richard, 1, 27
Richard Harder, 164, 214
Richard Williams, 181, 185
Riley, 132
Ripah, 72, 121
Robert, 188
Robert G., 189
Robert Lewis, 128
Robert M., 209
Robert Parrott, 187, 220
Robie, 151
Robley Evans, 223
Roby, 171
Rocepha, 151, 204
Rocepha Ann, 94, 153
Rollin Daggett, 171
Romaine, 222
Roselia, 100
Rosette, 84, 136
Rosie Eugenia, 173
Ross, 150, 215
Rowena, 35, 73

Sophia, 102
Sophronia, 74
Sophronia M., 155
Spink, 47, 87, 143
Stanford, 188
Stanley, 109
Stephen, 16, 17, 39, 40, 45, 59, 77–79, 86, 130, 141
Stephen A., 79
Stephen B., 60
Stephen H., 158
Stephen S., 130
Susan, 29, 45, 72, 123
Susan C., 190
Susan Cordelia, 127
Susan E., 91, 161
Susan Emmeline, 101
Susan J., 96, 158
Susan M., 149
Susanna, 8, 9, 14, 17, 22, 35, 40, 85, 86
Susannah, 22, 23, 38
Sylena D., 155
Sylvester, 85
Sylvester Burt, 149, 201
Sylvia Ann, 149

Taft, 52, 97, 98, 157, 159, 161, 213
Taft Eugene, 159
Thankful 87, 88, 143
Theodore, 79, 130, 133, 220
Theodore Allan, 154
Theodore Foster, 73, 125, 187, 188
Theodore Sill, 117, 182, 220
Thomas, 1, 6, 9, 20–23, 32, 44–46, 48, 50, 65, 68, 71, 84–86, 92, 93, 112, 118, 119, 138, 140, 166, 213
Thomas E., 68, 183
Thomas Elbridge, 208, 223
Thomas Elliot, 118
Thomas Francis, 97, 159, 211, 212
Thomas J., 86, 142
Thomas Jefferson, 127, 190
Thomas L., 118
Thomas Taft, 208, 223
Thomas Washington, 121
Tillottson, 68
Tristam B., 144
True, 15
Truman, 51, 93
Truman Clark, 204

Upton, 89
Ursula Eliza, 119, 183

Valentine, 96
Vanila, 143
Van Rennsalaer, 96
Varentia, 154
Vera Ida, 193
Virginia Nevada, 171
Volney, 105

Waite, 8, 19, 43
Waity, 73, 78, 85, 124, 141
Waldo, E. 109
Wallace Bristol, 146, 201
Wallace Melvin, 135
Walter, 124, 208, 213, 222
Walter Charles, 219
Walter E. A. N., 144
Walter H., 129, 192
Walter Jay, 170, 217
Walter Oland, 194
Walter R., 57
Walter Stamisfer, 214
Walter Thomas, 223
Wanton, 17, 18, 27, 30
Warner M., 61, 108, 175
Warren Ennis, 190, 221
Warren Greene, 82
Warren Hugh, 137
Warren Joseph, 173
Webster R., 189
Welcome, 57, 103, 168, 169
Welcome A., 77, 129, 191
Welcome Gardiner, 144, 199
Wesley F., 158, 210
Wesley M., 197
Wilbur L., 157
Wilbur Martin, 195
Wilford Taft, 161
Willard, 102, 109, 167
Willard H., 167, 216
Willard L., 118
William, 2–5, 7–9, 13–18, 21, 22, 30–33, 36–38, 41, 44–50, 55, 57, 64–66, 71, 73–75, 79, 85, 87, 89–94, 97, 98, 100, 101, 105 115, 116, 121, 124–127, 131, 133, 138–140, 143, 146, 153, 159, 161–163, 165, 166, 171, 172, 178, 185, 187, 189, 197, 198–201, 206, 207, 211, 213, 216
William A., 144, 151, 181, 205, 212
William Adams, 164
William Alexander, 127, 189
William Allen H., 170, 217
William B., 60, 115, 181
William Carpenter, 150
William Chauncey, 184, 220
William Clarence, 162
William D., 140
William E., 176
William Edwin, 129, 191
William Eugene, 146
William Ezekiel, 81
William F., 92
William Franklin, 130, 132, 194
William Gibbs, 8, 13, 17, 26, 80, 133, 194, 196
William Gilman, 156, 209
William Guilford, 85, 139
William H., 63, 84, 89, 111, 147, 177, 197
William H. H., 155
William Harry, 220
William Henry, 43, 45, 83, 84, 137, 152
William Herbert, 201
William L., 110, 176
William Munson, 140
William N., 199
William Otis, 107, 146
William Parris, 48, 89
William Penn, 57, 79, 103, 169, 216
William Pitt, 30, 64
William Pratt, 165
William R., 109, 201
William Reily, 68, 119, 184, 220
William Roberts, 199
William Samuel, 75
William Sebastian, 204
William Thurston, 195
William W., 100, 164, 214
William Waite, 49, 90, 100
William Wallace, 82, 134, 194, 195
William Warner, 109
William Waterman, 74, 125, 189
William Whipple, 42, 81, 134
William Wirt, 105
William Young, 114, 179

Willie, 196, 198, 197
Willie H., 220
Willie Wallace, 198
Willis, 141, 224
Winifred Caroline, 225

Woodbury, 18, 19, 108, 110
Woodbury Co., 104

Young, 80, 207
Zebach, 11, 18, 21

SURNAMES NOT CONSECUTIVE

Abbot, 120
Ackley, 210
Adams, 83, 136
Albray, 17, 40
Aldrich, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 29, 30, 41, 43, 66, 69, 72, 78, 79, 80, 81, 95, 116, 124, 193
Alexander, 144, 186, 220
Allen, 45, 98, 99, 72, 84, 100, 115, 120, 131, 154, 167, 172, 180, 195
Alley, 101, 167
Alverson, 174
Anderson, 179
Andrews, 193
Angell, 25, 32, 53, 55, 60, 100, 111
Anna, 164
Ansley, 149, 190
Anthony, 54
Archibald, 168, 210
Armstrong, 117, 182
Arnold, 4, 6, 8, 19, 20, 28, 31, 40, 86, 92, 35, 43, 56, 60, 72, 90, 101, 102, 148, 149
Ashpole, 119
Austin, 4, 142
Avery, 125, 188
Ayliffe, 198

Bach, 170
Bachelder, 116
Bacon, 33, 51, 93
Badger, 154
Bagge, 146
Baglee, 28
Bailey, 194
Baker, 40, 66, 145, 147
Balch, 165, 181, 144, 180
Baldwin, 6
Ballard, 6, 7, 12, 148
Ball, 156, 209
Ballou, 11, 13, 19, 20, 26, 31, 37, 38, 41, 42, 72, 78, 121, 184, 221
Barber, 41, 44, 69, 84, 93
Barker, 71
Barnard, 21, 43, 116, 198
Barnes, 32, 68, 81
Barnett, 97
Barney, 118
Barrett, 16
Barry, 198
Bartlett, 39, 57, 70, 100, 101, 111
Bartman, 193, 198
Bass, 7
Basset, 209
Bassett, 53, 55, 184
Batchelder, 57
Bates, 72, 102, 104, 111, 116, 119, 121
Beach, 142
Beal, 69, 128
Beckwith, 46, 178
Beebe, 145
Beede, 124, 171
Bell, 98
Bentley, 92

Bessinger, 6, 100, 104
Bevan, 90, 191
Bicknell, 196
Bigelow, 141, 142, 143
Bingham, 17
Binney, 54, 104, 130
Birdsley, 116, 120, 124
Bishop, 148
Bissell, 148
Blanchard, 191
Blodgett, 122
Blake, 102
Blair, 40
Blake or Blanch, 54
Blanchard, 124
Bradley, 116
Bradshaw, 184
Brainard, 47, 51, 120
Brand, 88, 142
Bray, 145, 197
Brewington, 19
Brewer, 109
Brook, 117
Brownell, 171
Brunson, 148
Bryant, 102
Buckman, 41
Burgess, 33, 40, 54
Burrows, 151
Burdick, 104
Burns, 8, 41, 137, 198
Bradley, 18, 91
Bradbury, 104
Brainard, 41, 69
Brand, 102
Brown, 102
Brady, 193
Brayton, 19, 38
Burgess, 33, 40, 41, 54
Burr, 41, 42
Burnside, 108, 184
Byers, 38, 193
Bunker, 19, 104, 191
Burdick, 6, 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63,

Burr, 96, 158
Burroughs, 217
Burt, 167, 189
Bush, 121
Bushnell, 101, 166
Bussell, 157, 158, 271
Butler, 114, 127
Butterworth, 12, 54

Cahoon, 145
Camp, 133
Campbell, 89, 131
Capron, 72, 73
Card, 137
Carey, 26, 56, 123
Carpenter, 15, 21, 50, 55, 79, 92, 132, 151, 204
Carr, 799, 132
Carruthers, 82, 135
Carson, 92, 109
Carter, 52, 105, 114, 122, 171, 185, 222
Case, 173
Cass, 12, 32
Chaffee, 27, 57, 108, 175
Chamberlain, 111, 127, 189
Chandler, 87, 95, 154
Chapin, 5, 30, 43, 143, 166, 217
Chapman, 20, 44
Chase, 36, 95, 97, 154, 160
Chatterton, 176
Childs, 190
Chiles, 221
Christmas, 93, 151
Chrysler, 115, 181
Claflin, 199
Clapp, 143
Clark, 58, 138, 143, 154, 198
Clemens, 103
Clokie, 79, 133
Cobb, 82
Codner, 69
Codney, 140
Coggins, 97
Cogswell, 53
Cole, 175
Coleson, 160
Colfax, 79, 132
Collins, 23, 171
Coloney, 127
Comins, 66, 115
Concklin, 74
Conkling, 159
Conners, 156
Cook, 14, 42, 46, 53, 72, 73, 99, 123, 124, 133
Cooke, 91, 165
Coombs, 181
Coon, 48
Cooper, 94, 153
Corde, 62
Corey, 78
Corning, 126
Cornwall, 30
Cory, 105
Cowley, 100, 164
Cox, 129, 191
Cozad, 189
Craig, 92, 149, 216
Cramer, 197
Crandall, 112
Crane, 107
Cranston, 44
Crary, 12, 42
Cresson, 150, 203
Crocker, 107
Cromwell, 71, 122
Cronk, 151
Cronkhite, 68, 118, 127
Crook, 157
Crowninshield, 123
Culbertson, 137
Cummings, 86, 141
Cunningham, 191
Curry, 171
Curtis, 173, 215
Curtiss, 219

Daly, 137
Dane, 152
Danforth, 96, 157
Daniels, 37, 72, 123, 202
Darling, 141
Davenport, 122, 150
Davis, 36, 52, 65, 77, 85, 96, 112, 128, 154, 162, 207, 214
Day, 72, 123, 146
Dealing, 132
Dean, 45, 131
Deane, 59, 106
De Graff, 183
De Hart, 141
De Mill, 130
De Revere, 150
Devenese, 177
Deveresse, 111
DeWolf, 184, 220
DeWolfe, 70
Dexter, 6, 10, 29, 30, 62, 78, 103, 111, 168
Dibble, 155
Dimmock, 201
Disturnell, 54, 99
Dixon, 119
Dobbin, 161
Dodge, 75, 79, 133, 177
Dohn, 116
Donahue, 212
Donelly, 137
Doolittle, 83
Doud, 67
Dow, 168, 188
Down, 118
Drake, 134
Draper, 7
Dryden, 106, 120
Du Bois, 51
Dubois, 198
Ducker, 127, 190
Dudley, 96, 157, 158
Dunham, 90
Dunn, 156
Dunne, 208
Dunnell, 131
Dunning, 66
Durfee, 144
Durham, 127
Dye, 145

Earl, 105, 152, 206
Earle, 73
Eastman, 30
Eddy, 25, 54, 55, 140, 147, 160, 212
Edwards, 93, 152
Elder, 153
Eldred, 20, 44, 49, 90
Eldridge, 86
Elliott, 135
Ellis, 141
Ely, 122

Emerson, 89, 134, 187
Emery, 162, 211
Emmet, 23, 24
Ennis, 97, 148, 192
Evans, 148
Everson, 110

Fairbanks, 114
Fanning, 14, 59
Farnham, 192
Fassett, 13, 20, 24, 38, 58, 114
Farrar, 162
Farrington, 153
Fenner, 13, 49, 70, 100, 147, 193
Fenton, 35
Ferguson, 137, 216
Field, 187
Filmore, 208
Fink, 120
Fish, 10
Fisher, 35, 42, 52, 81
Fitch, 28, 40, 80, 113, 179
Fitch, 124
Flemmer, 223
Ford, 153
Fluhper, 161
Foster, 48, 84, 191
Ford, 84, 203
Forney, 137
Forsyth, 92, 187
Fort, 18, 118
Foshak, 82
Foster, 14, 17, 97, 166, 174
Fowler, 44
Fox, 153
Francis, 124
Franklin, 26, 21
Freeman, 28
French, 12, 184
Frost, 192
Fry, 169
Fuller, 32, 83, 95, 113, 135, 177, 190
Furbeck, 169

Gardner, 10, 48
Garis, 8, 138, 202
Gaskill, 41, 124, 172
Gates, 98, 107
Gaultman, 135, 195
Gibbs, 128
Gibson, 172
Gifford, 37, 110
Gilbert, 19
Gilet, 207
Gilson, 153
Gilstrap, 18
Gills, 118
Gilman, 156
Gilmore, 112
Gladding, 164, 214
Glazier, 193
Godfrey, 88
Goodale, 95, 111
Goodell, 120
Goodrich, 35, 64, 151
Goodspeed, 82
Goodwin, 119, 183
Goodyear, 130
Gorham, 55, 64, 82, 166, 111, 178
Gould, 165, 171
Graham, 54, 69, 93
Granger, 142
Grant, 111, 124, 142, 176, 216
Grassfield, 118

Hollins, 121
Holloway, 121
Holmes, 98, 162
Hood, 138
Hopkins, 36, 41, 42, 46
Hopper, 71
Horton, 41
Hoskins, 9
Hotchkiss, 93, 152, 202, 222
Howard, 178, 204
Howd, 135
Howde, 194
Howe, 197, 202
Howland, 137
Hoxie, 71, 122
Hubbard, 54
Hubbell, 87
Huestes, 75
Hughes, 208
Hulett, 102, 117, 167, 182
Hummiston, 33
Humphrey, 200
Hunt, 113
Huntoon, 217
Hurley, 152, 206
Huse, 147
Hussey, 126
Hutchings, 142

Ingraham, 44, 138
Inman, 6, 7, 15, 77, 130

Jackson, 59
James, 135
Jarvis, 182, 220
Jeffers, 141
Jefferson, 94
Jenckes, 6, 9–12, 25, 29, 43, 52, 63, 169
Jencks, 72, 82, 124
Jenkins, 140, 196
Jenks, 63, 82, 111
Jenner, 110, 176
Jewett, 30, 64
Johnson, 33, 36, 44, 143, 198, 218
Johnston, 147
Jones, 29, 82, 99, 155, 162, 198, 200
Joslin, 29, 63, 105

Kapp, 208, 223
Kathomier, 59
Keeler, 195
Keene, 114
Kelley, 84, 197
Kelli, de, 1
Kellogg, 33, 69, 89, 147
Kelly, 45, 58, 104, 105, 159, 167, 170, 211
Kelsey, 67
Kelton, 37
Kemp, 90
Kendall, 111, 177
Keney, 30
Kenney, 66
Kent, 152, 206, 221
Ketchpan, 145
Kettle, 23, 50
Kilton or Kelton, 14
King, 107, 148, 163, 214
Kinne, 160
Kinsey, 124, 187
Kinsley, 175
Kirkbride, 126
Kirtland, 106, 174
Knapp, 4, 200
Knight, 82, 148
Kynion, 64

Laidlaw, 176
Lamb, 65, 101, 174
Lamphier, 142
Lane, 73
Lapham, 17, 23, 40, 77, 129
Larkins, 129
Lasure, 56, 102
Lau, 18, 30
Lawer, 74
Lawton, 49, 91
Lay, 83, 135
Lee, 38
Lees, 33, 71
Legg, 63, 110, 176, 177
Leland, 34, 72, 126
Leonard, 159, 163, 211, 212
Levings, 173
Lewis, 88, 160, 190
Lincoln, 125
Lindsay, 148
Livings, 218
Livingston, 180
Lobdell, 145
Lockwood, 130
Loomis, 82, 112
Loveland, 102
Lowell, 96, 156
Ludlow, 130
Luke, 173
Luther, 140
Luzerne, 190
Lyon, 65, 67, 116

Mabor, 75
McAdams, 162
McArthur, 139
McBride, 105
McCall, 195
McCurdy, 112
McDonald, 181
McGregor, 38
McKay, 162
McKenney, 131
McKenzie, 62
McKiernan, 161, 213
McLaughlin, 161
McLoughlin, 212
McLouth, 108
McMullin, 45
Malavery, 11, 31
Mallery, 74, 125
Mallory, 85
Man, 69
Mann, 14, 33
Marcy, 94
Markham, 152, 205
Marsh, 77, 152, 157, 205
Marshall, 33, 120
Mart, 37, 126
Martin, 25, 54, 154
Mathewson, 149, 202
Matteson, 9, 21–23, 45–47, 49, 50
Maxam, 95
May, 95, 141
Mayhew, 143
Medbery, 201
Medbury, 148
Melchisedech, 224
Melrose, 126, 189
Merriam, 192
Merritt, 33

Miller, [illegible], 121, 129, 148, 154, 192, [illegible]
Millis, 193
Mills, 17, 18, 44, 66, 114
Minnis, 146
Moelling, 71
Montville, 1
Moore, 61
Moors, 189
Morey, 75
Moriarty, 124
Morris, 55, 67, 78, 92
Morse, 52, 63, 90, 111, 118, 121, 215
Mosher, 39
Mosley, 31
Mowry, 3, 9, 14, 18, 35, 38, 52, 72, 121, 129, 191
Mushe, 204
Mulholland, 166, 211
Mulks, 143
Mulvey, 81, 134
Munson, 81, 149
Murphy, 192

Nason, 121
Needham, 63, 161
Nelson, 142, 195
Newell, 68, 115, 174
Newhouse, 66, 92
Newman, 4
Newsham, 143
Nicholas, 49, 147
Nicholls, 68, 80, 114, 119, 146, 149, 178, 193
Nichols, 57, 88, 141, 199
Nickerson, 189
Niles, 48
Noon, 111, 194
Norman, 165
North, 117, 125
Northrop, 119
Norwood, 97
Nutting, 192

O'Brien, 71
O'Hara, 111
Olcott, [illegible]
O'Leary, 218
Olin, 22, 40
Olmstead, 168
Olney, 11, 63, 64, 112, 191
Orem, 221
Orr, 203
Osborne, 17, 45
Ostrander, 108

Paige, 171, 202
Paine, 27, 32, 42, 57, 77, 124, 135, 177
Parsborn, 119
Pangborn, 184
Parent, 74
Park, 110, 176
Parker, 171
Parkhurst, 5
Parkinson, 187
Paris, 48
Parris, 88
Partridge, 57
Patte, 162
Patterson, 192, 222
Pattison, 126, 172
Paxton, 119
Peacock, 65
Pearson, 55, 189
Peck, 37, 52, 165, 179
Peckham, 181
Peering, [illegible]
Perkins, [illegible]
Perry, [illegible]
Petit, [illegible]
Pettee, 144
Pease, [illegible]
Pettigrew, [illegible]
Pettibone, [illegible]
Phillips, [illegible]
Pierce, [illegible]
Pillsbury, [illegible]
Pitman, [illegible]
Pitts, [illegible]
Plant, [illegible]
Plimpton, [illegible]
Plumb, [illegible]
Plumbly, [illegible]
Plumstead, [illegible]
Pollard, [illegible]
Pond, [illegible]
Porter, [illegible]
Post, [illegible]
Potter, [illegible]
Powell, [illegible]
Power, [illegible]
Prentice, [illegible]
Prentiss, [illegible]
Preston, [illegible]
Prince, [illegible]

Ransdell, [illegible]
Ransom, [illegible]
Ransomla, 147
Randall, [illegible]
Rawson, [illegible]
Rathbun, [illegible]
Rawson, [illegible]
Rathbone, [illegible]
Rawsonville, [illegible]
Rawson, [illegible]
Read, [illegible]
Redfield, [illegible]
Reed, [illegible]
Reynolds, [illegible]
Rhodes, [illegible]
Rice, [illegible]
Rich, [illegible]
Richards, [illegible]
Richardson, [illegible]
Richmond, [illegible]
Ricker, [illegible]
Ricketson, [illegible]
Robert, [illegible]
Roberts, [illegible]
Robinson, [illegible]
Rogers, [illegible]
Rolfe, [illegible]
Rose, [illegible]
Rosecrans, [illegible]
Rowe, [illegible]
Rowley, [illegible]
Rowlands, [illegible]
Rugg, [illegible]
Rumsey, [illegible]

Rumery, 97
Rumsey, 52, 97, 161
Rupplin, 181
Russell, 2, 21, 28, 44, 60, 167, 216

Sacket, 12, 31
Sackett, 66, 114, 179
Sadler, 68
Sage, 65, 113
Saltmarsh, 76
Sample, 203
Sandiford, 129
Sands, 192
Sanford, 130, 188, 192
Saunders, 88, 136
Saxton, 64, 127
Sayles, 6, 18, 27, 30, 136
Schouler, 169
Schuyler, 217
Scofield, 126
Scoggin, 92
Scott, 9, 23, 29, 63, 103, 110, 123, 169, 189
Seamons, 41
Searles, 103
Seaton, 160
Sedgwick, 121
Seeley, 218
Service, 141
Sexton, 201
Seymour, 65, 108, 164, 175
Shadle, 104
Shaubert, 92
Shears, 113, 179
Sheldon, 82, 108, 135, 143
Shepard, 139
Shephard, 172, 206
Shepherd, 105, 152
Sherman, 91, 143
Sherwood, 155
Shipley, 21, 45
Shipman, 111
Shipton, 3
Shore, 94
Shorten, 218
Sill, 117
Simons, 140, 196
Simmons, 39, 121
Skinner, 18, 33, 89
Slaid, 85, 138
Slater, 133, 199
Sleighter, 112
Sloan, 124, 187
Slocum, 107
Small, 52, 97, 154
Smalley, 215
Smart, 44, 45, 84, 156, 209
Smith, 5, 12, 19, 30, 31, 33, 35, 38, 41, 49, 53, 57–59, 64, 69, 73, 76, 84, 88, 89, 91, 94, 101, 103, 104, 145, 146, 174, 185, 191, 199
Snell, 61
Southwick, 17, 36, 40, 78, 90
Southworth, 137
Spalding (Spaulding?), 178
Spencer, 87
Spickernagle, 98, 162
Spink, 9, 21, 44
Sprague, 10, 12, 15, 19, 24, 32, 37, 39, 41, 73, 81, 101, 114, 155, 165, 180
Staniels, 164
Stanley, 142
Staples, 7, 8, 17, 20, 24, 28, 29, 34, 50, 189
Stearns, 122
Steere, 6–8, 14, 16, 105, 171, 172
Stetson, 95
Stever, 102, 166
Stewart, 68, 95, 126
Stock, 109
Stone, 49, 93, 147, 152
Storer 45
Stores, 97
Stout, 61, 167
Stradella, 207
Strang, 159, 211
Streeter, 88
Sturtevant, 42, 81, 220
Sumner, 98, 161
Sutton, 44, 84
Swan, 73
Swartz, 144
Sweet, 78, 85, 86, 133, 147
Sweetland, 35
Sypher, 185

Taber 100, 164
Tabor, 192
Taft, 18, 19, 25, 41, 52, 80, 94, 101, 130, 166
Talbot, 101, 166
Tamasch, 204
Tarbell, 108
Taylor, 45, 74, 84, 125, 150, 151
Teachout, 143
Terkinton, 189
Terpeney, 135
Thayer, 77, 102, 130, 152
Thomas, 150, 171, 202, 203, 218
Thompson, 64, 102, 189, 203
Thomson, 126
Thorn, 92
Thornton, 40, 42, 81, 82, 134, 151, 190
Thurber, 48, 55, 100
Thurston, 100
Tibbetts, 84
Tice, 125, 187
Tifft, 15
Tinney, 86
Tolles, 119, 184
Tompkins, 141
Tourtellot, 101
Townsend, 99, 163
Trask, 32
Treman, 59
Tribon, 81, 134
Tripp, 94
Trippe, 153
Tucker, 77, 129
Tunks, 208, 223
Tupper, 154
Turner, 54, 60, 82
Tuttle, 119, 139
Tyler, 56

Underwood, 105
Upton, 48, 89

Van Alstine, 159
Van Brunt, 138
Vanderhaden, 159
Vann, 137
Van Pelt, 159
Van Vranken, 38, 74
Vedder, 86
Venning, 75
Vose, 158

Wade, 41
Wadsworth, 37

Wage, [illegible]
Waffle, [illegible]
Waffles, [illegible]
Wail, [illegible]
Wait, [illegible]
Walbridge, [illegible]
Waldo, [illegible]
Wales, [illegible]
Walker, [illegible]
Wall, 49, 91
Ward, [illegible]
Wardwell, 117, [illegible]
Ware, [illegible]
Warner, [illegible]
Warren, [illegible]
Washington, [illegible]
Watrous, [illegible]
Watson, [illegible]
Watts, 84, [illegible]
Wayne, [illegible]
Weaver, [illegible]
Weber, [illegible]
Webster, 110
Weeden, [illegible], 99
Weeks, [illegible]
Weight or Wright, [illegible]
Welland, [illegible]
Weld, [illegible]
Welles, [illegible]
Wells, [illegible]
Westbrook, [illegible]
Western, 141
Westgate, 108, 144, 199
Westover, [illegible]
Wetherell, 111
Wheeler, 69, [illegible]
Wheelock, 120, 191
Whipple, 8, 24, 42, 5[illegible], 1[illegible]2
Whitaker, [illegible]
Whitcomb, 158, 211
White, 17, 26, 52, 5[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

PLACES

Aberdeen, Wash., [illegible]
Abingdon, Mass., 149
Abingdon, Pa., 91
Adams, Mass., 28, 52–54, [illegible]
 [illegible], 146
Addison, N. Y., [illegible]
Adrian, Mich., 28, [illegible]
 136, 17[illegible]–17[illegible], [illegible]
Akron, Ohio, [illegible]
Akvali, India, [illegible]
Albany, N. Y., [illegible]
Albion, Mich., [illegible]
Albion, N. Y., 103
Algona, Iowa, [illegible]
Algonsee, Mich., [illegible]
Allendale, Mich., [illegible]
Alma City, Minn., [illegible]
Alpena, Mich., [illegible]
Alton, Ill., [illegible]
Amboy, N. Y., [illegible]
Andersonville, N. C., [illegible]
Andover, N. Y., [illegible]
Angelica, N. Y., [illegible]
Ann Arbor, Mich., [illegible]
Annsville, N. Y., 94
Antwerp, N. Y., [illegible]
Arcadia, N. Y., [illegible]
Arcadia, Wis., [illegible]

[illegible]

Belleville, N. J., 133, 194
Beloit, Wis., 183, 211
Belvidere, N. Y., 197
Berea, Ohio, 218
Berlin, N. Y., 48, 88, 89, 144, 146
Binghamton, N. Y., 202
Birmingham, Mich., 110, 111, 176
Black River, N. Y., 83
Blackstone, Mass., 40, 58, 80, 104, 105, 120, 123, 133, 169–171, 197, 217
Blackstone River, 17, 41
Blennerhasset's Island, Ohio River, 75
Bloomington, Ill., 204
Bolton, Canada, East, 47, 87
Boonville, N. Y., 113, 135, 159, 178, 179
Boscobel, Wis., 101, 166
Boston, Mass., 39, 163
Bowling Green, O., 173
Bowman's Creek, N. Y., 75, 126
Boyd, N. Y., 101
Branch River, 19
Breckenridge, Mich., 194, 175
Breslau, 2
Bridgewater, Mass., 134
Bristol, O., 102
Bristol, Pa., 150
Bristol, R. I., 20
Brookline, Mass., 127, 128
Brooklyn, N. Y., 71, 90, 122, 124, 144, 149, 185
Buffalo, N. Y., 83
Buncombe, Ill., 113
Burnett Junction, 143
Burrillville, R. I., 25, 26, 33, 34, 36, 56, 69–71, 101, 102, 120, 121, 133, 166
Butte, Mont., 195
Butternuts, N. Y., 50, 93
Buttonwoods, R. I., 166
Byron, Ill., 159, 160, 211

Caldwell, N. Y., 189
Caledonia, Minn., 202
Caledonia, N. Y., 113
Cambria, Mich., 137
Cambria, N. Y., 105
Cambridge, Vt., 66
Camden, N. Y., 119
Canaan, Ct., 74
Canada, 50, 143
Canapoharie, N. Y., 126
Canandagua, N. Y., 29, 94, 107
Canfield, Ohio, 180
Canterbury, N. Y., 122
Canton, Ohio, 131
Cape Hatteras, 144
Capron, Ill., 206
Carlton, N. Y., 131
Carroll, Ill., 211
Carroll, N. Y., 152, 205, 206
Cascade Valley, N. Y., 151, 205
Castalia, Iowa, 108
Central Falls, R. I., 72, 124, 200
Centre Village, Ct., 70, 184
Channahon, Ill., 128
Charleston, S. C., 62, 123
Charlestown, Mass., 122, 185
Charlton, Mass., 57, 101
Charter Oak, Ia., 120
Chatauqua, N. Y., 151
Chatham (?), 48
Chattanooga, Tenn., 111
Chebanse, Ill., 147
Chepachet, R. I., 70
Cherry Grove, Ill., 112
Cherry Grove, Minn., 223
Cheselbourne, Dorset, Eng., 5
Cheshire, Mass., 104
Chester, N. Y., 125
Chester, S. Dakota, 220
Chester, Vt., 72
Chestnut Hill, Mass., 80
Chicago, Ill., 81, 84, 126, 134, 164, 188, 193, 204
Chittenden, Vt., 102
Cienfuegos, Cuba, 187
Cincinnati, O., 99
Circleville, Ohio, 93
Claire, Mich., 126
Clark, S. Dakota, 151
Cleveland, Ohio, 175
Clifton Springs, N. Y., 117
Clinton, N. Y., 64, 69
Cohoes, N. Y., 217
Cold Spring, N. Y., 187, 220, 221
Coldwater, Mich., 74
Collins, N. Y., 78
Columbia, Tenn., 196
Columbus, Ind., 162, 214
Columbus, Ohio, 53, 99
Commerce, Mich., 144, 145
Compton Village, N. H., 214
Comstock's Point, Me., 96
Condor, N. Y., 63, 110
Cooperstown, N. Y., 138
Coral, Ill., 146
Cornwall, Ct., 224
Cornwall Bridge, Ct., 220
Corona, L. I., 148
Coventry, R. I., 91, 147, 148, 199
Cranston, R. I., 15, 38, 73
Crested Butte, Col., 203
Culm River, 1
Culmstock, England, 1
Cumberland, R. I., 20, 28, 29, 34, 41, 42, 50, 58, 72, 123, 149, 169, 200, 216
Cumberland, Wis., 187
Cummington, Mass., 61

Danby, Vt., 26, 48, 56
Danielsonville, Ct., 57
Darien, Wis., 143
Davenport, Ia., 159
Davison, Mich., 198
Dawson, Canada, 222
Decorah, Iowa, 178, 219
Deerfield, Mich., 215
Delavan, Wis., 143, 198, 222
Delhi, N. Y., 200
Denison, Iowa, 120
Denver, Col., 175
De Pere, Wis., 116
Detroit, Mich., 76, 110, 182, 186
Dexter, Me., 212
Diamond Bluff., Wis., 156
Dighton, Mass., 40
Dodgeville, Wis., 195
Douglas, Mass., 81
Dudley, Mass., 27
Dumont, Iowa, 138
Dunn, Wis., 143
Durham, Canada, East, 152

East Blackstone, Mass., 104
East China, Mich., 115
East Greenwich, R. I., 9, 20–22, 48
East Hoosuck, Mass., 29, 30, 36, 60
Eastport, Me., 97

East Providence, R. I., [illegible]
also Seekonk
East Providence Centre, R. I., [illegible]
East Wallingford, Vt., [illegible]
Edinburg, Me., [illegible]
Edinburg, Ohio, 124
Egypt, N. Y., [illegible]
Elburn, Ill., [illegible]
Elkhart, Ind., [illegible]
Elk Rapids, Ia., 124
Elma, Iowa, [illegible]
Elmira, N. Y., 141
Enosburg, Vt., 47
El Paso, [illegible]
Elysian, Minn., [illegible]
Evans Mills, N. Y., 186, 145, 178, [illegible]

Fairfield, Ct., 3, 4
Fairfield, N. Y., 192
Fairhaven, Mass., 184
Fairhaven, N. Y., 189
Fairport, N. Y., 167
Fairville, N. Y., 142
Farmer's Creek, Mich., 111
Farmington, Mich., 167
Farmington, N. Y., 28, 29, 52–54, 83, 105, 107, 116
Farnumsville, Mass., 191
Fishkill, N. Y., 74
Fitchburg, Mass., 177
Flemingville, N. Y., 79
Florence, N. Y., 119, 120, 184
Florida, Mass., 92
Floyd, N. Y., [illegible], 113
Flushing, L. I., 20
Ft. Ann, N. Y., 184
Fort Dodge, Ia., 204
Ft. Donelson, Tenn., 151
Fort Fisher, 186
Fort Montgomery, 39
Frankfort, Germany, 2
Frankfort-on-the-Main, 2
Franklin, Mass., 34, 74, 124
Franklin, N. Y., 133
Frazee, Minn., 205
Fredericksburg, Va., 186
Frewsburg, N. Y., 205
Fruit Hill, Providence, R. I., 191

Gaines Mills, Va., 128
Galena, Ill., 179
Galway, N. Y., 136
Gansevoort, N. Y., 127, 187
Gardner, Mass., 177
Geneseo, N. Y., 150
Geneva, 75
Geneva, Wis., 146
Germantown, Pa., 71
Gilman, Iowa, 95
Glencove, L. I., 144
Glens Falls, N. Y., 112
Gloucester, O., 177
Gloucester, R. I., 12, 15, 23, 38, 53, 54, 55, 56
Göttingen, Germany, [illegible]
Goulsboro, Mass., [illegible]
Gouvernear, N. Y., 114, [illegible]
Granby, Ct., 142
Grand Haven, Mich., 143, [illegible]
Grand Island, Neb., 119
Grand Rapids, Mich., [illegible], 201
Granville, N. Y., 192
Gray, N. Y., [illegible]
Green Bay, Wis., [illegible]
Greenbush, Mass., [illegible]
Greenbush, N. Y., [illegible]
Greenfield, Mass., [illegible]
Greenfield, N. Y., [illegible]
Greenfield, Ohio, [illegible]
Greenfield, Wis., [illegible]
Greenwich, N. Y., [illegible]
Greenwich, The, [illegible]
Greigs, N. Y., [illegible]
Groton, N. Y., 148

Hackensack, N. J., [illegible]
Hadley, N. Y., [illegible]
Hagar City, Wis., [illegible]
Hamilton, N. Y., [illegible]
Hancock, Mass., [illegible]
Hancock, Mich., [illegible]
Harrisburg, Pa., [illegible]
Harrison's Landing, Va., [illegible]
Hartford, R. I., [illegible]
Hartford, Ct., 4, 47
Hawes, Ark., [illegible]
Hawkinsville, Ga., [illegible]
Hebron, Ct., 174
Henry, N. Y., [illegible]
Herkimer, N. Y., [illegible]
Hermon, N. Y., [illegible]
Hoosick, N. Y., [illegible]
Hope, N. Y., [illegible]
High Bridge, Va., [illegible]
Highgate, Vt., [illegible]
Highland, Mass., [illegible]
Highland City, Mich., [illegible]
Hingham, Mass., [illegible]
Hoosac Cross Roads, [illegible]
Hoosac Falls, [illegible]
Hopedale, Mass., 114
Hopkinton, Mass., [illegible]
Houlton, Maine, [illegible]
Hudson City, N. Y., [illegible]
Hudson, Mich., [illegible]
Hudson, N. Y., [illegible]
Hudson, Ohio, [illegible]
Hudson, Wis., [illegible]
Hutchinson, Kan., [illegible]

Ithaca, N. Y., [illegible]
Indianapolis, Ind., [illegible]
Ithaca, Mich., [illegible]

Jacksonville, Fla., [illegible]
Jamaica, L. I., [illegible]
Jamesville, N. Y., [illegible]
Janesville, Wis., [illegible]
Jamestown, Mass., [illegible]
Jasper, Mich., [illegible]
Jefferson, Wis., [illegible]
Jericho, Mich., [illegible]
Jerusalem, N. Y., [illegible]
Jersey City, N. J., [illegible]
Jerusalem, N. Y., [illegible]
Johnstown, N. Y., [illegible]
Johnstown, Wis., [illegible]
Joint Ess, N. Y., [illegible]
Jonesville, Mich., [illegible]
Jonesville, Mass., [illegible]
Jonesville, Mich., [illegible]
Jonesville, Wis., [illegible]

Kalamazoo, Mich., [illegible]
Kansas City, Mo., [illegible]
Kansas, N. Y., [illegible]

Kent, Ill., 159
Kent, N. Y., 103
Kent City, Mich., 167
Kenyon, Minn., 223, 224
Keokuk, Ia., 160
Kernville, Cal., 213
Kingsbury, N. Y., 194
Kingston, N. Y., 221
Knoxville, Tenn., 136
Küssel, Germany, 198

Laconia, N. H., 167
Lacrosse, Wis., 127
Ladysmith, Wis., 210
Lake Geneva, Wis., 196, 221
Lake View, Mich., 173, 174
Lamont, Mich., 146, 201
Landgrove, Vt., 168
Lanesborough, Mass., 138
Lansing, Mich., 182
Lansingburgh, N. Y., 54, 99, 163
Laurens, N. Y., 88, 93, 145, 146, 153, 200, 207
Lawton, Mich., 139
Lebanon, Ct., 71
Lecoma, Mo., 151
Ledger, N. Y., 131
Lee, N. Y., 68, 179
Leicester, Mass., 35, 73
Leroy, N. Y., 138
Lexington, Ky., 53
Lexington, Mo., 221
Leyden, N. Y., 82, 134, 135, 194
Liberty Mills, Ind., 92, 93, 150
Lincoln, Ill., 113
Lincoln, R. I., 63, 111, 177, 217
Little Falls, Minn., 145
Little Falls, N. Y., 197
Littleton, Col., 178, 219
Little Valley, N. Y., 205
Liverpool, 164
Lockport, N. Y., 28, 48, 50, 58–61, 92, 93, 105, 106, 108, 109, 150, 175, 176
Lodi, Wis., 199
Logan, Iowa, 193
Logbridge, R. I., 9, 27
London, England, 1, 2, 206
Londonderry, Vt., 103, 168
Lonsdale, R. I., 184
Los Angeles, Cal., 173
Louisville, Ky., 138
Lowville, N. Y., 127, 186
Lubec, Me., 97, 154, 161, 207, 213
Lyme, Ct., 3
Lynn, Mass., 123
Lyons, Ill., 147
Lyons, Wis., 87, 88, 145, 146, 200

Macedon, N. Y., 107, 174
Machias, Me., 158
Machias, N. Y., 104
Madison, Ga., 172
Madison, Mich., 137
Madison, Wis., 57, 157
Manchester, England, 33, 71, 123
Manchester, Ind., 92
Mankato, Minn., 92, 138
Manteno, Ill., 147
Manville, R. I., 221
Marshall, Mich., 76, 128, 139, 221
Maysville, Ky., 162
Mechanicsburg, Pa., 137
Mendon, Mass., 6, 13, 19, 24, 35, 40, 41, 58, 73, 79, 80, 84, 104, 123, 124, 133, 217
Middleborough, Mass., 81, 134
Milford, Mass., 43, 84
Millbury, Mass., 131, 192
Millington, Mich., 198
Millville, Mass., 80, 166
Milton, N. Y., 124
Milton, Pa., 109
Milwaukee, Wis., 57, 151, 204
Minneapolis, Minn., 97, 146, 164, 171, 206, 209, 224
Moline, Ill., 129
Momence, Ill., 106
Monroe, Ct., 173
Monterey, Wis., 104
Montpelier, Vt., 154
Moorhead, Minn., 209
Moreau, N. Y., 132, 194
Mossville, Ill., 97
Mound Prairie, Minn., 203
Mt. Carroll, Ill., 159
Mt. Pleasant, R. I., 26
Munroe, Mich., 61
Myrtle Creek, Ore., 138
Mystic, Ct., 134

Nantucket, Mass., 71, 121
Nashville, Tenn., 139, 196
Nasonville, R. I., 121
Nauvoo, Ill., 68, 118
Nauvoo, Penn., 144
Neoga, Ill., 110
Netley, N. J., 133
Nevada, 82
Newark Valley, N. Y., 177
New Ashford, Mass., 65, 112, 113
New Bedford, 81
New Brunswick, N. J., 75
New Canaan, N. Y., 30
Newcastle, England, 121
Newcastle, Pa., 203
New Haven, Ct., 4
New Lebanon, N. Y., 143
New London, Ct., 3, 4
New Orleans, La., 76, 121
Newport, N. Y., 64
Newport, R. I., 14, 49, 90, 91, 163
New Shoreham, 12
New York, N. Y., 71, 80, 90, 116, 120, 122, 124, 126, 131, 148–150, 164, 185, 187, 188, 205
New York Mills, N. Y., 222
New Washington, Ind., 214
Nicholaus, Cal., 178, 179
Nine Partners, N. Y., 21
Norfolk, Va., 76
North Adams, Mass., 114
North Adams, Mich., 136
Northbridge, Mass., 80, 81, 133, 192
Northfield, Minn., 210
North Greenfield, N. Y., 40, 76, 131
North Kingston, R. I., 44
North Lubec, Me., 97, 98, 207, 223
North Providence, R. I., 27, 28, 54, 58, 62, 103, 104, 168, 169, 216
North Smithfield, R. I., 43, 77, 130, 221
Northumberland, N. Y., 52
North Woodstock, Ct., 30
Norton, Mass., 163
Norwalk, Ct., 3
Norway, N. Y., 85, 111, 138, 139

Norwich, Ct., [illegible]
Novi, Mich., 64

Oakdale, Neb., 143
Oak Grove, Wis., [illegible]
Oakland, Cal., [illegible]
Oberlin, Ohio, [illegible]
Oblong, N. Y., [illegible]
Oconomowoc, Wis., 124, [illegible]
Oconto, Wis., [illegible]
Ogden Centre, Mich., [illegible]
Ogdensburg, N. Y., [illegible]
Olean, N. Y., 14[illegible]
Oldtown, Me., [illegible]
Omaha, Neb., [illegible]
Oneida, Ill., [illegible]
Orange, N. J., 14[illegible]
Oregon, Ill., [illegible]
Oregon, Wis., [illegible], 108, 109
Orleans, Neb., [illegible], 140
Osgood, Iowa, [illegible]
Oshkosh, Wis., [illegible]
Otto, N. Y., [illegible]
Owensboro, Ky., [illegible]
Owosso, Mich., [illegible]
Oxford, Mass., [illegible]
Oxford, South Corn., [illegible]

Paducah, Ky., 1[illegible]
Painted Post, N. Y., [illegible]
Palermo, Butte, Cal., 14[illegible]
Palms, Cal., [illegible]
Palmyra, N. Y., [illegible]
Parma, Four Corners, N. Y., [illegible]
Pardo, Wis., 10[illegible]
Paris, N. Y., [illegible]
Paris Hill, N. Y., [illegible]
Pascoag, R. I., [illegible]
Pasadena, Cal., [illegible]
Passadumkeag, Me., 13[illegible], [illegible]
Passaic, N. J., [illegible]
Paterson, N. J., [illegible]
Pawlet, Vt., [illegible]
Paw Paw, Mich., [illegible]
Pawtucket, R. I., 9, 27, 57, [illegible]
[illegible]
Pawtucket Falls, [illegible]
Payson, Utah, [illegible]
Pecatonica, Ill., [illegible]
Penfield, N. Y., [illegible]
Pepper, Minn., [illegible]
Petersburg, N. Y., [illegible]
Phenix, N. Y., [illegible]
Philadelphia, N. Y., 116, 117, [illegible]
Philadelphia, Pa., [illegible]
Pittsfield, Ill., [illegible]
Pittsfield, Mass., 108
Plymouth, N. Y., [illegible]
Pocahontas, Iowa, [illegible]
Pomeroy, Ct., [illegible]
Plympton, N. J., [illegible]
Port Huron, Mich., [illegible]
Portland, Ore., [illegible]
Port Royal, [illegible]
Portsmouth, R. I., [illegible]
Prescott, Wis., [illegible]
Providence, R. I., [illegible], 25, 26, 28, [illegible], 121, 147, 149, 161, [illegible], 177, 178, 192, [illegible], 212–214, [illegible]
Pueblo, Col., [illegible]

Quebec, [illegible]

[illegible]

Shamokin, Pa., 177
Sharon, Mass., 216
Shelton, Vt., 116
Sherburne, N. Y., 65, 116, 182, 220
Sidney, N. Y., 87, 143
Silver City, N. M., 173
Sioux City, Ia., 204
Sioux Rapids, Ia., 199
Slatersville, R. I., 102, 130
Slatersville Springs, N. Y., 177
Smithfield, R. I., 6–19, 24–35, 38–43, 50–53, 56, 57, 62–64, 69, 77–83, 95, 110–112, 129, 130, 133, 177, 184, 191, 192
Somerville, Mass., 194
South Adams, Mass., 89, 146, 147, 200
Southbridge, Mass., 166
South Corinth, N. Y., 38, 75, 76, 127, 189, 190
South Glens Falls, N. Y., 133
South Haven, Mich., 108, 172, 173, 218
South Kingston, R. I., 20, 23, 44, 49
South Norwalk, Ct., 200
South Paris, Me., 97
South Wilbraham, Mass., 68
South Williamstown, Mass., 66, 86, 142
Speedsville, N. Y., 63, 177
Spencerport, N. Y., 174
Spokane, Wash., 104
Sprakers, N. Y., 207
Springfield, 148
Springfield, Mass., 168
Springfield, N. Y., 95, 97
Springport, N. Y., 78, 130, 131, 192, 193
Stafford, Ct., 154
Stafford, R. I., 17
Standish, Me., 98
Stephenstown, N. Y., 196
Stillwater, 125
Stockton, Ill., 191
Stoddard, Mich., 215
Stoke St. Gregory, 1
Storm Lake, Ia., 151
String Prairie, Ia., 160
Sudley Springs, Va., 164
Summit, Wis., 57, 103
Summit, Wis. (?), 169
Sutton, Mass., 133
Swanton, O., 137

Taunton, Eng., 1
Taunton, Mass., 103, 168
Tecumseh, Mich., 172
Theresa, N. Y., 114, 115, 181
Thomaston, Me., 96, 155, 156, 158
Thompson, Ct., 52, 94, 95, 121, 154, 155
Thorndike, Mass., 192
Toledo, Ohio, 60, 61, 109, 173
Tonawanda, N. Y., 150
Topeka, Kan., 184, 190
Tously, Mass., 87
Troy, N. Y., 62, 132
Trumansburg, N. Y., 127, 128
Trumbull, Ohio, 102
Twisp, Wash., 203

Ulysses, N. Y., 76, 128
Unadilla, N. Y., 87, 143, 144
Union, Ct., 94, 95, 154
Union, Wis., 87, 143
Union Springs, N. Y., 61, 78, 130, 131, 192, 193
Union Village, 191
Upton, Mass., 80, 134
Utica, N. Y., 28, 89, 159, 164
Uxbridge, Mass., 19, 25, 34, 36, 52, 56, 70, 94, 102, 104, 120, 194,

Valley Falls, R. I., 149, 201
Valley Forge, 39
Verndale, Minn., 212
Vernon, Vt., 149
Vicksburg, 186
Viming, Minn., 206
Virginia City, 195
Viroqua, Wis., 95

Wadena, Minn., 211
Wahpeton, N. Dakota, 222
Wakefield, Neb., 190
Walnut Grove, Minn., 206
Wappingers Falls., 221
Warren, Ct., 179, 219, 220, 224
Warren, N. Y., 159
Warren, R. I., 54, 99, 202
Warwick, England, 84
Warwick, R. I., 32, 38, 39, 74–76, 144, 199
Washington, D. C., 122, 138, 140, 183, 186, 196
Washington, N. Y., 44, 84
Waterford, England, 188
Watertown, Mass., 2, 5, 134, 194
Watertown, N. Y., 132, 140
Watkins, N. Y., 50, 92
Waukesha, Wis., 140, 195
Wautoma, Wis., 218
Waverley, N. Y., 177
Wayne, 212
Weaversville, Cal., 98
Westboro, Mass., 80
West Boylston, Mass., 71, 122
West Concord, Minn., 208
Westerly, R. I., 89
Western, N. Y., 31, 52, 65–67, 95, 97, 113–116, 159, 182
Westfield, Mass., 31, 67, 68, 222
West Greenwich, R. I., 9, 20–23, 45–50, 84–87, 90, 91, 143
West Medford, Mass., 207
Westmoreland, N. Y., 43, 57, 103
West Milton, Ohio, 72
Westphalia, Germany, 219
Westport, Ct., 71
West Springfield, Mass., 31
West Upton, Mass., 191, 221
West Wrentham, Mass., 34, 72, 185–187
Wethersfield, Ct., 2, 3, 5
Weymouth, Mass., 2, 3
Wheatland, Mich., 83
Whitestown, N. Y., 139, 182
Whitewater, Wis., 153
Whiting, Me., 161
Whittier, Cal., 174
Wilbraham, Mass., 191
Williamstown, Mass., 31, 45, 46, 48, 65–67, 86–88, 112, 114, 140–142, 179, 180, 219
Williamstown, N. Y., 33, 68, 69, 118–120, 183, 184
Wilton, N. Y., 37, 73, 76, 125, 132, 188, 189
Winchester, N. H., 149
Winchester, Vt., 145
Windsor, Ct., 2
Windsor, N. Y., 93, 202–204, 222
Winnebago, Ill., 159, 211, 212
Winsor, N. Y., 150, 151, 152

Woodville, L. I., [illegible]
Woodstock, Ct., [illegible] 57
Woodstock, N. B., [illegible]
Woonsocket, R. I., [illegible] 4, [illegible] 75, [illegible]
77, [illegible]
Woonsocket Cedar Swamp, R. I., [illegible]
Woonsocket Hill, R. I., [illegible]
Worcester, Mass., [illegible]
Worcester, Mass., [illegible]
Yellow Creek, Ill., [illegible]
Yonkers, N. Y., [illegible]
Yorktown, N. Y., [illegible]
Yorkville, Mass., [illegible]
Young, Jefferson, [illegible]